



JAN 06 1992

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1649 00097 3757

HIR

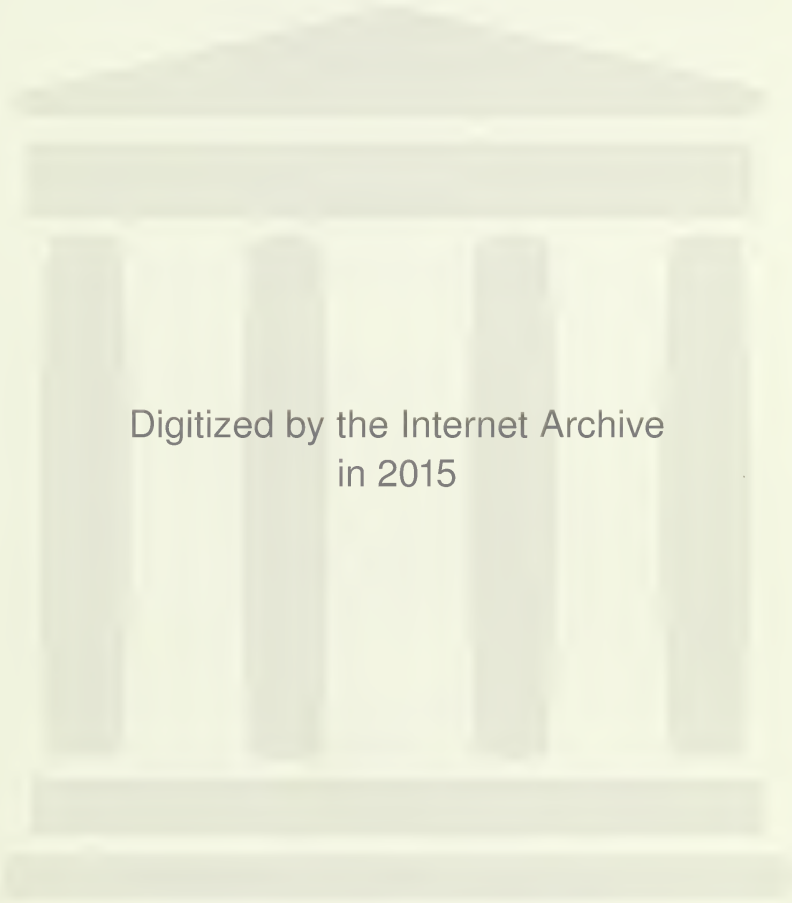
974.48

Annual report, Town

ANN

of Plymouth, MA

1990



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

In Memoriam

RICHARD BUMPUS
(1922-1990)

Park Department

BERTHINE CAVI
(1903-1990)

Plymouth Elementary School Teacher

WARREN DAVIS
(1916-1990)

Tax Collector

LYDIA J. GARDNER
(1904-1990)

Plymouth High School Teacher

THOMAS GORDON
(1907-1990)

Custodian - Plymouth-Carver Regional School District

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

212
006-87
444
1743
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
-1- **PLYMOUTH, MA 02360**

In Memoriam

HOWARD KIERSTEAD
(1910-1990)

Firefighter

HENRY SHEA
(1934-1990)

Plymouth South High School Teacher

FRANK SILVA
(1922-1990)

Town Office Building Custodian

ARSENE ALFRED STRASSEL
(1909-1990)

Board of Registrars

FRANK TAVARES
(1916-1990)

Park and Water Departments

Table of Contents

Page	Description
1	IN MEMORIAM
3	TABLE OF CONTENTS
5	ELECTED OFFICIALS
7	APPOINTED OFFICIALS
9	APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMISSIONS/COMMITTEES
16	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
20	WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS
92	VITAL STATISTICS — BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS
134	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
137	FINANCE
137	ACCOUNTING
220	ASSESSORS
221	TOWN COLLECTOR
225	DATA PROCESSING
225	TREASURY
227	PERSONNEL
230	PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
230	PLANNING
231	OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
232	CONSERVATION
233	DESIGN REVIEW
234	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
236	PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
237	VISITOR SERVICES BOARD
238	ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS
240	PUBLIC SAFETY
240	FIRE
243	POLICE
244	EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY
244	HARBOR MASTER
245	BUILDING AND ZONING DEPARTMENT
250	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
250	ADMINISTRATION
251	CEMETERY DIVISION
252	ENGINEERING DIVISION
253	HIGHWAY DIVISION
255	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
256	PARKS AND FORESTRY DIVISION
257	SEWER DIVISION
259	WATER DIVISION
262	HUMAN SERVICES
262	ELDER AFFAIRS
263	HEALTH
265	CURA VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION
266	PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
267	LIBRARY
268	RECREATION
269	SAVING LIVES PROGRAM
269	VETERANS SERVICES AND ADMINISTRATION
272	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT
274	PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS
274	PLYMOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
275	PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOLS (PLYMOUTH)
279	CALENDAR

280	OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
280	ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
280	ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL
285	PLYMOUTH BEACHES ADVISORY COMMITTEE
286	CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD
287	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
288	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING
289	OLD SCHOOLHOUSE COMMITTEE
289	TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE
290	1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Elected Officials

SELECTMEN 3 year term

Bruce M. Arons, Chairman 1992
 George W. Cameron 1991
 Alba C. Thompson 1992
 Samuel Butterfield 1993
 Linda Sam Lenox 1993

MODERATOR 3 year term

Clarence R. Krueger 1992

TOWN CLERK 3 year term

Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr. 1992

TOWN TREASURER 3 year term

Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr. 1992

TOWN COLLECTOR 3 year term

Edward D. Borgatti 1992

PLANNING BOARD 5 year term

Michael Babini, Chairman 1994
 Derryl Lawrence 1991
 Robert Hollis 1992
 Donald Nicholson, III 1993
 Malcolm A. MacGregor 1995

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE 3 year term

Adele Manfredi, Chairman 1991
 Steven McSharry 1991
 Jane Freedman 1992
 Paulette Montgomery 1992
 Robert Gorczyca 1993
 George Handy 1993

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE 3 year term

Dr. James R. Sorensen, Chairman 1991
 Adele Manfredi 1991
 Steven McSharry 1991
 Randall Webster 1991
 Glenda Paul 1992
 Erwin Washburn 1992
 Mary Miller 1993

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY 5 year term

John J. Droege, Chairman 1991
 Chester Bagni 1993
 Catherine Farren 1994
 Robert Wollner 1995
 Edward Angley State Appointment

HOUSING AUTHORITY	5 year term
Kenneth Gray, Chairman	1992
Melvin Cotti	1991
Antonio Gomes, State Appointee	1992
Renato Pedrini	1994
Ramo Bongiovanni	1995

Appointed Officials

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Executive Secretary	William R. Giffin
Assistant Executive Secretary	Eleanor S. Beth
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Leslie Tilley

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools	Dr. Bernard Sidman
Assistant Superintendents	Richard Silva Paul Vecchi

TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

TOWN CLERK

Assistant Town Clerk	Shirley Wood
----------------------	--------------

FINANCE

Town Accountant	Michael Daley
Assistant Town Accountant	John Madden
Assessors	Mary Ford
	William Bows
	William Burke
Assistant Assessor	Kathleen M. LaVallee
Data Processing Director	Claire Soares

PERSONNEL

Personnel Director	Peg Fedrini
--------------------	-------------

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Planning Director	John Lenox
Assistant Planning Director	Lee Hartmann
Community Development Coordinator	Judi Barrett
Conservation Agent	Carlos T.B. Fragatta
Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission	
Executive Director	Michael A. Gallerani
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority	
Executive Director	Al Battista

PUBLIC SAFETY

Acting Fire Chief	Thomas J. Fugazzi
Acting Deputy Fire Chief	Joseph Folger
Acting Police Chief	George B. Madsen, Jr.
Acting Captain	Robert Pomeroy
Civil Defense Director	Douglas Hatfield
Harbor Master	Ralph C. Savery
Assistant Harbor Masters	Richard Frutado
	Gregory Tilly
Building Inspector/Zoning Agent	Richard Manfredi
Assistant Building Inspector/ Zoning Agent	Edward Pacheco

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Director of Public Works
Superintendent of Cemeteries
Town Engineer
Highway Superintendent
Maintenance Superintendent
Superintendent of Parks/Forestry
Superintendent of Sewer Division
Superintendent of Water Division

Leighton F. Peck, Jr.
Brad Bartlett
Frederick J. Smith, Jr.
Vincent R. Zupperoli
Leonard B. Harlow
Douglass C. Gray
Harold Strassel
Michael A. Hunter

HUMAN SERVICES

Director of Elder Affairs
Health Director
Housing Authority Executive Director
Library Director
Assistant Library Director
Recreation Director
Saving Lives Program Coordinator
Veterans' Services Director

Christian W. Schembri
Richard O'Keefe
Joan C. Pimental
Thelma Kruse
Kitty Lyons
John J. Medeiros
Kristula Piekarski
Antonio L. Gomes

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Airport Manager

Warren Smith

Appointed Boards/ Commissions/Committees

AD HOC TASK FORCE PLYMOUTH AIRPORT SITING

William Abbott, Chairman
Tom Andrews
Malcolm MacGregor
Walter Morrison
Alba Thompson
Paul Worcester

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE 3 year appointment

Anthony F. Provenzano, Chairman	1993
Joseph F. Anusewicz	1991
Angelo Brigida	1991
Atwell G. Collins	1991
Manuel Fontes	1991
Frank H. Swiniarski	1991
Alfred P. Belanger	1992
Peter J. Curley	1992
Linda J. Webb	1992
Barry J. Wood	1992
James D. Kimball	1993
John T. Oberlander	1993
Robert R. Regan	1993
Nancy Scheid	1993

AIRPORT COMMISSION 3 year appointment

Walter E. Morrison, Jr., Chairman	1991
William D. Burke	1991
Edwin LaVallee	1992
Roland Bolduc	1993
Robert R. Crociati	1993

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE annual appointment

Dr. William W. Babson, Jr., Chairman
Eleanor Beth, Assistant Executive Secretary
Coletta Candini
Joseph Folger, Deputy Fire Chief
Thomas Fugazzi, Fire Chief
George Madsen, Jr., Police Chief
Leo D. Shea
David Strassel

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL 2 year appointment

Pamela S. Noble, Chairman	1992
Mary M. Cotter	1991
Wynn A. Gerhard	1991
Marsha E. Hanby	1991
Joyce Malaguti	1991
Mrs. Brewster Pattysen	1991
Charles J. Purro	1991
Frances Vesco	1991

BEACHES STUDY COMMITTEE annual appointment

Herbert Ryder, Chairman
Helen Barufaldi
Stephanie Fugazzi
David P. Greenberg
Brian Harrington
Donna Hartlage
Porter Hoagland
Heather Leslie
Joseph Vera

BEACH MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Douglass Gray, Park Dept., Chairman
Michael Botteri, Police Dept.
Robert F. DeMarzo
Carlos Fragata, Conservation Dept.
John Medeiros, Recreation Dept.
Herbert Ryder, Beach Advisory Com.
Kenneth Taber

CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE annual appointment

Gerald Hayes, Chairman
John Sherman Breen
Arthur Smith
Chester Spencer

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURE COMMITTEE 5 year term

John J. Foran, Chairman 1992
Louis Freedman 1991
Jonathan C. Ezrin 1993
William Kelleher 1995
Michael Daley - Town Accountant
George E. Handy - School Committee Rep.
Robert Regan - Finance Committee

CASH MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Bruce Arons, Chairman
Edward Borgatti
Michael Daley
Mary Ford
William R. Griffin
James D. Kimball
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.
Claire Soares

CHARTER AMENDMENT REVIEW COMMITTEE

Michael Malone, Chairman
Dorothy N. Barnes
Sam Butterfield

COMMISSION ON HANDICAPPED AFFAIRS 3 year term

Ann Waitkus-Arnold, Chairman
Janet Bettencourt
Joseph P. Callahan
Myles D. Herman
Susanna Murphy
Denise Nihill
Charles A. Schena

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY COUNCIL

David G. Drain, Chairman
Wayne F. Blaisdell
John Farren
Margaret M. Kenney
Lester Lloyd
Thomas F. Patch

CONSERVATION COMMISSION 3 year term

Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman 1991
Douglas Hart 1991
Theodore Jesse, Sr. 1991
Carol A. Paone 1992
Kathryn S. Barnicle 1993
Alfred Ledo 1993
Jay Wennemer 1993

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

John Kirby, Chairman 1991
Richard Manfredi 1991
Michael Daley, Town Accountant

COUNCIL ON AGING 3 year term

Agnes Fernandes, Chairman 1993
Harry Fox 1991
Richard E. Hengst 1991
Robert Weiss 1991
Joseph Barrett 1992
Sam Ferrari 1992
Hugo T. Pereira 1992
Louise Poplosky 1993
Louise G. Sullivan 1993

DESIGN REVIEW BOARD 3 year term

Stephen M. Murphy, Chairman 1992
Bruce Allen 1991
Robert W. Watson 1992
Jeffrey M. Metcalfe 1993
Richard Vaughan 1993

DESIGNER SELECTION BOARD

Chester J. Bagni
Dale A. Bessey
Mikki Chaffee
Piet Offringa
Robert Zupperoli

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Perrin Hughes, Chairman
David Almeida
Putnam R. Burnes
Mario Costa
Theodore Jesse, Sr.
Dexter McNeil
Ralph Savery
Arthur L. Smith
Stanley Tavares

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION 3 year term

Laurence Pizer, Chairman 1991
Richard Lowrey 1991
Richard M. Shiff 1992
Clarence Krueger 1993
Reno Zammarchi 1993

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP annual appointment

Lori Westhrin, Chairman
David Cote, Co-Chairman
George Cameron
Helen Zagami Courtney
Matthew Dacey
Cathy Farren
Alfred Ledo
Frank Paoluccio
Angela M. Ponte

INLAND FISHERIES COMMITTEE annual appointment

Ronald R. Peck, Chairman
Stephen G. Darsch
Donald O. Tracy

LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE annual appointment

John Lenox, Chairman
Michael Babini
Sam Butterfield
Mary Ford
Carlos Fragata
Alba Thompson

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Eleanor Beth, Chairman
Mary Ford
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.
Richard Manfredi
Leighton F. Peck, Jr.
Frederick J. Smith, Jr.

NORTH STREET LIBRARY STUDY COMMITTEE

Jeff Chute, Chairman
Chamber of Commerce Representative
Ken Fosdick
Mary Sherman Harris
Fay K. Meltzer
Linda Murphy
Charles E. Vautrain

NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE annual appointment

David Dixon, Chairman
Ann Waitkus-Arnold
Janet Bettencourt
Sean Fensel
Gerald F. Hayes
Natalie T. Houghton
Kathleen Leslie
Linda Nickerson
Paul S. Simonds

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE annual appointment

Rachael A. Ryan, Chairman
Helen Brennan
Barbara Dodge
Laura M. McCabe
Charles M. Winterson, Jr.

PERSONNEL BOARD 3 year term

Edward W. Santos, Chairman 1992
Jean Johnson 1991
John McNicholas 1992
Alfred Lopresti 1993
Arthur Moriarty 1993

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION 5 year term

Paul J. Nugent, Chairman 1991
James W. Ryan 1991
Cathy Ann Viveiros 1992
Brooks D. Billingham 1993
David C. Hager 1993
Lawrence McCarthy 1994
Thomas K. Neyhart 1994
Peter G. Conner 1995
Brian A. Currie 1995

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY 5 year term

William R. Griffin, Chairman 1992
Ronald J. Ferioli 1991
Thomas C. McTigue 1992
John C. Dunne 1993
Robert D. Lynch 1995

POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Russell Fry, Jr., Chairman
Robert Cutting
Kevin Fahy
Lothrop Hedge
George Madsen
Lawrence Manfield
William O'Keefe
James Ryan
Leo Shea

PUBLIC WORKS STUDY COMMITTEE

Leighton F. Peck, Jr., Chairman
George W. Cameron
David G. Drain
David Malaguti
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.

RADIOLOGICAL EMERGENCY RESPONSE PLANNING COMMITTEE — RERP

J. Douglas Hadfield, Civil Defense, Chairman
Sean Fensel
Thomas Fugazzi, Fire Dept.
Linda Sam Lenox, Selectman
George Madsen, Jr., Police Dept.
John J. McClellan
Ralph Savery, Harbor Master
John Seekell
Richard Silva, School Dept.
Warren Whitaker, Health Dept.

RECREATION COMMISSION 3 year term

Paul Coffin, Chairman	1992
Joanne Aprea	1991
Chester Downie	1991
Vincent Sgarzi	1991
Gerald Sirrico	1992
Robert Desaulniers	1993
James J. Kelley	1993

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

Pat Coyne, Chairman
Elona M. Cadman
Jeremy Cushing
Armand Gendreau
Robert Gorczyca
Richard Hand
Bernard Hennessy
Priscilla Jesse
Theodore Jesse
Philip LaPointe
Kenneth McNair
Dean Merlin
William H. Shepard
Richard Silva
Mary P. Tousignant

BOARD OF REGISTRARS	3 year term
Albert Duseault	1991
Nanci Cordeiro	1992
Leo Best	1993

1990 RUFFINI CONCERT COMMITTEE 1 year term

Joseph R. Stefani, Chairman
Pam Noble
Amedea Parkhurst
Ellen J. Remlinger
Leonard J. Vaz

1749 COURTHOUSE COMMITTEE

John P. Ryan, Chairman
Leona Asker
Harold A. Boyer
Leo D. Shea
David Tarantino

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

John Scagliarini, Chairman
Charles D. Bramhall
Vacancy

TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE

Dan Durkee, Chairman
Robert Barnes
Christopher Bean
David E. Lybarger
William R. Griffin, Executive Secretary
Constance D. Lego
Helene Regan

VISITOR SERVICES BOARD 3 year term

Susan Lincoln, Chairman	1993
Dan Finn	1991
Jamie Haines	1991
Robert Bradley	1992
Coralee Lonardo	1992
Charles Gilmore	1993
Frank Paoluccio	1993

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Leonard J. Vaz, Chairman	1993
Dolores Churchey, alternate	1991
A. Wendy Longo	1991
Evelyn M. Pedro	1991
Donald Thomas, alternate	1991
George Yeaton	1992
Marc Garrett	1993

Town Meeting Members

PRECINCT 1:

Three Years - Term Ends 1993

Dolores T. Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.
Paul C. Gavoni, 6 Cordage Terrace Ext.
Richard A. Manfredi, 10 Knapp Terrace

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

Janet G. Bettencourt, 12 Savery Ave.
Richard R. O'Keefe, 382 Court Street

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Adele A. Manfredi, 10 Knapp Terrace
Charles F. Vandini, 9 Centennial Street
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton Street

PRECINCT 2:

Three Years - Term Ends 1993

Richard M. Serkey, 9 Stoddard St.
Jane C. Goodwin, 90 Standish Ave.
H. Jane Montanari, 35 Davis St.

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

Alfred G. Ledo, 36 Liberty Street
Helen W. Zaniboni, 7 Russell Avenue

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Robert J. Balboni, 29 Liberty Street
Harold H. Barufaldi, 34 Oak Street
Rita M. Pedrini, 113 Standish Ave.

PRECINCT 3:

Three Years - Term Ends 1993

Brian Whitfield, 26 North Street
Laurence R. Pizer, 9 Stafford Street
Antonio Provenzano, 14 Pleasant Street

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

Margie C. Burgess, 16 Boutemain Avenue
Michael A. Gallerani, 11 Whiting Street

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Jeannette G. Colas, 54 Court Street
Antonio L. Gomes, 6 Whiting Street
Erich Scharath, Jr., 8 Town Street

PRECINCT 4:**Three Years - Term Ends 1993**

Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd., PO Box 441
Clifford E. Sampson Jr., 12 Bay View Ave.
Allen R. Tassinari, 19 Warren Ave.

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

Linda Sam Lenox, 20 Sunrise Avenue
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich Street

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Richard W. Bramhall Jr., 421 Sandwich Street
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Avenue
Kenneth A. Tavares, 7 Winter Street

PRECINCT 5:**Three Years - Term Ends 1993**

Patricia McCarthy, 156 Long Pond Rd.
Russell T. Fry Jr., 220 Jordan Road
John R. Phaneuf, 3 Bay Colony Drive

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

Lawrence L. Gay, 65 Clifford Rd.
Charles R. Maccaferri, 296 Billington Street

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Spencer H. Brewster, 205 Sandwich Road
Helene M. Regan, PO Box 1602, Gunners Exch.
F. Steven Triffletti, 56 Boot Pond Road

PRECINCT 6:**Three Years - Term Ends 1993**

Christopher Bean, Manomet Point Rd. 02345
Maureen L. MacKenzie, 13 White Horse Rd.
Eugene T. Lane, 198 Asiaf Way

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

John Sullivan, Theater Colony Way
Antone L. Morgardo, PO Box 484 Manomet 02345

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Putnam R. Burns, PO Box 939
Charlotte R. Collins, Bartlett Rd.
Peter B. Gellar Jr., PO Box 233 WHB 02381

PRECINCT 7:**Three Years - Term Ends 1993**

Virginia Johnson, Old Beach Road
Peter B. Stearns, PO Box 603 Manomet
Kevin R. Thomas, 17 Fresh Pond Circle

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

Mary E. Ford, 34 Rexford Road
Anthony R. Vannozzi, 881 State Road

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Michael W. Curran, 88 State Rd., P.O. Box 977, Manomet 02345
Grace E. Karbott, 344 Colony Beach Blvd.
Joseph Randy Parker, Jr., PO Box 935 Manomet 02345

PRECINCT 8:

Three Years - Term Ends 1993

Louise V. Hague, 38 Sanderson Drive
Michael K. Sullivan, 14 Sharps Drive
Paul D. Skelly, 17 Ellisville Road

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

John Lee, 34 James Circle
A. Wendy Longo, 53 Jane Bar Circle

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Genevieve M. Ash, 47 Sanderson Drive
Rachael A. Ryan, 17 Spencer Drive
Ann M. Skelly, 17 Ellisville Road

PRECINCT 9:

Three Years - Term Ends 1993

Scott McClellan, 15 Joyce Drive
Walter E. Morrison Jr., 780 Long Pond Rd.
Mary Anne Pepe, Justine Road

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

William S. Abbott, 33 Herring Way
Laurence B. Ellis, 58 Packard Street

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Bruce Arons, 8 Thatcher Road
H. Stephen Fairchild, 539 Long Pond Road
Mary T. Miller, 511 Bourne Road

PRECINCT 10:

Three Years - Term Ends 1993

Raymond W. Mullaney, Black Cat Road
Michael F. Malone, 6 Lee Drive

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

Allen A. Cotti, 18 Greenview Drive
Floyd I. Shank, Kings Pond Plain Road

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Virginia L. Maccaferri, 24 Sheridan Drive
Irene Sorensen, 23 Sleepy Hollow Drive
Antoinette Wollman, 5 Sheridan Drive

PRECINCT 11:

Three Years - Term Ends 1993

William A. Hodges, 21 Allison Circle
James Bell, 52 Peter Road
Kathleen Bell, 52 Peter Road

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

Albert J. McChesney, 36 West Pond Road
Carolyn L. Collins, 119 South Meadow Road

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Bruce G. Allen, 105 South Meadow Road
James W. Ryan, 34 Hood Drive
Sid Shuman, 4 Deerhill Lane

PRECINCT 12:

Three Years - Term Ends 1993

Gordon F. Dunn, 14 Cooke Road
Edward C. Ryan, 49 High Pine Drive
James Pomarole, 14 Ashberry Street

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

Laura M. Brady, 7 Nathaniel Street
George W. Parker, 16 Ashberry Street

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Sarah K. Fitzgerald, 7 Santo Street
Kevin M. Flannigan, 2 Jacqueline Lane

PRECINCT 13:

Three Years - Term Ends 1993

Karin B. Gregory, 27 Surrey Drive
Lucille M. King, 49 Esta Road
David L. Healy, 54 Esta Road

Two Years - Term Ends 1992

Dorothy N. Barnes, 26 Surrey Drive
James Clark, 33 Kristin Road

One Year - Term Ends 1991

Robert Gregor, 27 Surrey Drive
William D. Burke, 16 Stagecoach Circle
Sally D. Risner, 46 Kristin Road

Special Town Meeting Warrant

April 7, 1990

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Seventh Day of April, 1990, at 10:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	CREDITOR	AMOUNT
A.	Fire	John P. Latchaw, MD	\$195.00

To raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund to purchase two portable radios and accessory equipment to be used by the meter maids, or take any other action relative thereto.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 38 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and Article 13 of the November 20, 1989 Special Town Meeting, as it relates to grease and scum treatment control at the Sewerage Treatment Facility, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 5: To see what action the Town will take to rescind action taken on Article 20 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting as it relates to Article 10 of the Town By-Laws — Regulations Pertaining to Ponds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement in favor of the Town of Bourne and/or its agents to enter upon the public way in the Town of Plymouth known as Head of the Bay Road, as shown on a plan entitled "Contract No. 3, Wastewater Treatment Facilities, Town of Bourne, Massachusetts, Hideaway Village Force Main" - prepared by Anderson-Nichols, Engineers, and on file with the Town Clerk, for the purpose of installing,

maintaining, repairing, reconstructing or removing a sewer pipeline, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the following unused borrowing authorities:

AMOUNT	PURPOSE	AUTHORIZATION
\$300,000	Federal Furnace School Construction	Article 27, voted at 11-18-75 Special Town Meeting
\$3,000,000	Sewer Construction	Article 8, voted at 6-15-76 Special Town Meeting
\$3,000	Ellisville Water Mains	Article 5, voted at 4-4-81 Special Town Meeting
\$1,000	Cedarville Water Mains	Article 71, voted at 5-20-86 Annual Town Meeting
\$247,650	Parking Garage	Article 5, voted at 10-27-86 Special Town Meeting
\$300	Polvere Land Purchase	Article 43, voted at 4-13-88 Annual Town Meeting
\$36,000	Darby Pond Well Site Purchase	Article 6, voted at 9-19-88 Special Town Meeting

or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

ARTICLE 8: To see what action the Town will take relative to adopting a by-law prohibiting the storage or disposal of low level radioactive waste, generated through the production of nuclear power in the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401.12 (General Commercial) of the Zoning By-Law by broadening the list of allowed uses and/or special permit uses set forth therein to include residential uses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: WILLIAM SYKES, ET AL

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the custody of a certain parcel of Town owned land, shown as lot 14 of Plat 97 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, from the Board of Selectmen to the Plymouth Airport Commission, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

ARTICLE 11: To see what action the Town will take to rescind its action on Article 16 of the April 4, 1988, Special Town Meeting as it relates to authorizing the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for permission to convey to Denis Candlen land used for park purposes, and shown as a portion of Lot 28 of Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take all necessary steps and do all things in order to petition and obtain the approval of the General Court for Town's

conveyance of land, used for park purposes, to Denis P. Candlen, the land described on "A plan of land in Plymouth, Massachusetts showing land to be exchanged by Denis P. Candlen and Town of Plymouth", by Hood and Stefani Surveyors, Inc., Plymouth, Massachusetts, and dated March 31, 1989, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to convey to George W. and Joyce B. Durnin a certain parcel of Town owned land, shown as Lot 43 of Plat 132 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION:

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Christopher and Karen Lombard a certain parcel of Town owned land, shown as Lot 29 of Plat 90 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: CHRISTOPHER LOMBARD, ET AL

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to restrict by deed the use of land known as the "Briggs Estate"; being the premises granted to the Town of Plymouth by Rose T. Briggs and Plymouth-Home National Bank as set forth in Deed Book 4649, Page 465, recorded March 27, 1981, at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds; the intent of said restriction being for the continued preservation of the subject premises as forested open space for recreational purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JOSEPH PARKER, ET AL

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Twentieth Day of March, 1990.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ George W. Cameron
s/ David F. Malaguti
s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

March 23, 1990

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Seventh Day of April, 1990, at 10:00 AM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

Precinct Caucus

April 7, 1990

On April 7, 1990, at 9:40 A.M., Precinct 11 held a caucus with four members present. Proposed for a vacant seat was Carolyn Collins of 119 So. Meadow Road. She was unanimously elected to serve until the next election.

On April 7, 1990, at 9:45 A.M., Precinct #3 held a caucus at the Plymouth North High School, and elected Donald P. Matinzi to serve as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct #3 until the next election. Mr. Matinzi is a resident at 42 Summer Street.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

APRIL 7, 1990

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 10:30 A.M. by the Moderator Clarence Krueger, who greeted all members.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 92, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of \$80,000.00 from Article 7, Item 242 (Debt & Interest) of the April 1989 Annual Town Meeting, transfer the sum of \$300,000.00 from Overlay Surplus, and appropriate the sum of \$829,735 from Free Cash to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purposes of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

Department	Account Number	Amount Requested and Recommended
SELECTMEN		
Negotiator	0100-122-01-5310-434	12,000
Medical Payments	0100-122-01-5310-417	11,500
Advertising	0100-122-01-5340-120	3,000
CENTRAL PURCHASING		
Office Supplies	0100-138-01-5420-998	6,000
TREASURER		
Certif/Notes	0100-145-01-5780-254	1,000
LEGAL DEPT.		
Legal Services	0100-151-01-5310-392	40,000
Legal Expenses	0100-151-01-5780-445	850
SWITCHBOARD/MAILROOM		
Postage	0100-157-01-5340-110	4,000
POLICE		
Telephone	0100-210-01-5340-140	810
Gas and Oil	0100-210-03-5220-126	17,000
Dog Pound Elect/Heat	0100-210-08-5210-117	440

FIRE		
Overtime	0100-220-01-5130-000	30,000
Electricity	0100-220-01-5210-117	2,000
Medical Services	0100-220-01-5310-417	20,000
Vehicle Parts	0100-220-06-5480-457	10,000
BUILDING/ZONING		
Memberships/Dues	0100-241-01-5730-105	50
DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION		
Misc Repairs	0100-420-03-5240-998	5,000
Gravel & Lumber	0100-420-03-5530-351	2,000
Paint/Misc Supplies	0100-420-05-5530-447	500
Snow Overtime	0100-420-07-5130-000	52,000
O/S Labor-Snow	0100-420-07-5290-542	25,000
Supp/Mats-Snow	0100-420-07-5530-998	95,000
Patch Materials	0100-420-03-5530-458	3,000
DPW ADMINISTRATION		
Radio Maintenance	0100-421-01-5240-501	1,000
DPW MAINTENANCE		
Building Maintenance	0100-422-03-5430-998	5,000
Vehicle Maintenance	0100-422-02-5480-577	14,000
Police Vehicle Maint	0100-422-02-5480-483	8,500
Gas and Oil	0100-422-02-5220-126	22,500
STREET/TRAFFIC LIGHTS		
Electricity	0100-424-01-5210-117	35,000
DPW SEWER DIVISION		
Laboratory Supplies	2700-440-02-5530-383	200
Motor Repairs	2700-440-02-5240-427	1,000
DPW WATER DIVISION		
Overtime	2800-450-01-5130-000	4,000
Supplies	2800-450-02-5530-998	500
Chlorine	2800-450-02-5310-256	820
Electricity	2800-450-02-5210-117	50,000
LIBRARY		
Manomet Rent	0100-610-02-5270-409	4,800
DPW PARK DIVISION		
Overtime	0100-650-01-5130-000	1,500
Fence Repair	0100-610-01-5240-296	1,000
Plumbing Repairs	0100-610-01-5240-473	1,500
Playground Supplies	0100-650-01-5580-471	800
INSURANCE		
Health Insurance	0100-914-01-5170-000	495,000
Worker's Comp	0100-912-01-5170-000	53,405
Life Insurance	0100-915-01-5170-000	6,900
Medicare (FICA)	0100-919-01-5170-000	54,000
Town Officer Indem	0100-945-01-5740-575	10,690
Town Property	0100-945-01-5740-576	96,470
TOTAL:		1,209,735

ARTICLE 2: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$195.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of payment of an unpaid bill as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	CREDITOR	AMOUNT
A.	Fire	John P. Latchaw, MD	\$195.00

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Dept.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,540.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund to purchase two portable radios and accessory equipment to be used by the Meter Maids, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Department.

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 from Free Cash to funds already appropriated under Article 38 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and Article 13 of the November 20, 1989 Special Town Meeting, as it relates to grease and scum treatment control at the Sewerage Treatment Facility; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town rescind action taken on Article 20 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, as it relates to Article 10 of the Town By-Laws — Regulations Pertaining to Ponds.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement in favor of the Town of Bourne and/or its agents to enter upon the public way in the Town of Plymouth known as Head of the Bay Road, as shown on a plan entitled "Contract No. 3, Wastewater Treatment Facilities, Town of Bourne, Massachusetts, Hideaway Village Force Main" prepared by Anderson-Nichols, Engineers, and on file with the Town Clerk, for the purpose of installing, maintaining, repairing, reconstructing or removing a sewer pipeline.

Said authorization subject to such conditions as may be required by the Board of Selectmen, including but not limited to the Town of Bourne and/or its agents bearing the cost and responsibility of returning the road to its original condition upon the completion of construction per Town of Plymouth standards, and further that the Town of Bourne is to comply with Plymouth street opening standards, and all cost of Police coverage for the construction period are to be paid by the Town of Bourne.

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to rescind the following unused borrowing authorities listed in Article 7:

AMOUNT	PURPOSE	AUTHORIZATION
\$ 300,000	Federal Furnace School Construction	Article 27, voted at 11/18/75 Special Town Meeting
\$3,000,000	Sewer Construction	Article 8, voted at 6/15/76 Special Town Meeting
\$ 3,000	Ellisville Water Mains	Article 5, voted at 4/4/81 Special Town Meeting
\$ 1,000	Cedarville Water Mains	Article 71, voted at 5/20/86 Annual Town Meeting

\$ 247,600	Parking Garage	Article 5, voted at 10/27/86 Special Town Meeting
\$ 300	Polvere Land Purchase	Article 43, voted at 4/13/88 Annual Town Meeting
\$ 36,000	Darby Pond Well Site Purchase	Article 6, voted at 9/19/88 Special Town Meeting

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: That the Town adopt a by-law prohibiting the storage or disposal of low level radioactive waste generated through the production of nuclear power in the Town of Plymouth to be enacted substantially as follows:

PROPOSED BY-LAW

ARTICLE: 8

To see what action the Town will take relative to adopting a By-law to EXCLUDE RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS FROM TOWN WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITIES or take any other action relative thereto.

SECTION 1. LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE

To the extent allowed by Federal and Massachusetts State law, no low-level radioactive waste generated by any government agency or pursuant to a government contract or license shall be treated, recycled, stored or disposed of in the Town of Plymouth boundaries except at a facility with a specific license for treatment, recycling, storage, or disposal of low-level radioactive waste whether or not such low-level radioactive waste has been reclassified as below regulatory concern by the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, the Department of Energy, or other federal agency.

SECTION 2. HI-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE

To the extent allowed by Federal and Massachusetts State law, it shall be unlawful to import any form of high-level radioactive waste into the Town of Plymouth for storage at Pilgrim Nuclear Power station or any other facility within the boundaries of the Town of Plymouth.

SECTION 3. SEVERABILITY

Should any section of this by-law be judged by a court of competent jurisdiction to be contrary to existing law or otherwise found to be of no legal effect or void, then all other sections shall remain in full legal force and effect.

SECTION 4. DEFINITIONS

"Hi-level radioactive waste:" irradiated reactor fuel, liquid wastes resulting from the operation of the first cycle solvent extraction system or equivalent, and the concentrated wastes from subsequent extraction cycles, or equivalent, in a facility for reprocessing irradiated reactor fuel and solids into which such liquid wastes have been converted. (Title 10 c. 1 CFR NRC)

"Low-level radioactive waste:" radioactive material that is not high level radioactive waste, spent nuclear fuel, transuranic waste or by-product material, as defined in the United States Code, Title 42, Section 2014 (e) (2), the Atomic Energy Act of 1954, Section 11 (E) (2); and that the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission, consistent with

existing law, classifies as low-level radioactive waste. Low-level radioactive waste also includes any radioactive material that is generated through the production of nuclear power and that the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission classified as low-level radioactive waste as of January 1, 1989, but which may be classified as below regulatory concern after that date.

SECTION 5. PENALTY

Any person or corporation violating any provision of this BY-LAW shall be fined the maximum amount allowed by M.G.L. c.40, s.21 or other applicable federal or state law plus all costs associated with the immediate removal of said materials.

ARTICLE 9: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the "Petition of WILLIAM H. SYKES, ET AL TO AMEND THE ZONING BY-LAW, SECTION 401.12 (B) (General Commercial: ALLOWED USES)

Mr. John Lee moved to amend Mr. Provenzano's motion by adding a provision that said use is to be by Special Permit.

This motion to amend the original motion was PASSED by a vote of 56 AFFIRMATIVE and 35 NEGATIVE.

The original motion was then PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

The By-law will be as follows:

SECTION 401.12 subsection 16:

"16) — Multi-family dwelling units which:

(a) Contain a minimum net floor area of:

(i) 600 square feet for one bedroom units,

(ii) 720 square feet for two bedroom units, and

(iii) $(720 + 100 \times)$ square feet for $(two + X)$ bedroom units;

(b) Are located within the net floor area of buildings in existence as of January 1, 1990; and

(c) Are located within stories of such buildings other than the street level story thereof."

Such use is to be by Special Permit.

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the custody from the Board of Selectmen to the Airport Commission, a certain parcel of Town-owned land, shown as Lot 14 of Plat 97 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps.

ARTICLE 11:

NO Action on Article 11.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town change the custody of land held by the Board of Selectmen for park purposes to being held by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, said land more particularly being described on "A Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts, showing land to be exchanged by Denis P.

Candlen and Town of Plymouth", by Hood and Stefani Surveyors, Inc., Plymouth, Massachusetts and dated March 31, 1989.

And further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said land to Denis P. Candlen upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take all necessary steps and do all things in order to petition and obtain the approval of the General Court for the Town's conveyance of land, used for park purposes, to Denis P. Candlen, the land being described on "A Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts, showing land to be exchanged by Denis P. Candlen and Town of Plymouth", by Hood and Stefani, Surveyors, Inc., Plymouth, Massachusetts and dated March 31, 1989.

ARTICLE 13:

No Action on Article 13.

ARTICLE 14:

No Action on Article 14.

ARTICLE 15: Mr. Joseph "Randy" Parker moved that the Town vote to restrict by deed the use of land known as the "Briggs Estate", being the premises granted to the Town of Plymouth by Rose T. Briggs and Plymouth-Home National Bank as set forth in Deed Book 4649, Page 465, recorded March 27, 1981, at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds; the intent of said restriction being for the continued preservation of the subject premises as forested open space for recreational purposes; or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Parker moved to amend by adding: This action to be referred to the Board of Selectmen who will report back to the next Annual Town Meeting.

This motion to amend was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

As amended by Mr. Parker's additional motion, the original motion was PASSED.

At 2:00 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

1990 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

April 7, 1990

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School

Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Twenty-eighth day of April, 1990, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz; Two Selectmen for three years; Three members of the Plymouth School Committee, two members for three years and one member for one year to fill an unexpired term; One member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; Two members of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, one member for five years and one member for four years to fill an unexpired term; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Housing Authority for five years and also a total of Forty Two Town Meeting Members, three members from Precincts 1-13 for a term of three years, one member from Precincts 6 and 7 for a term of 2 years and one member from Precinct 3 for a term of 1 year.

Also, the following questions should appear on the ballot for the voters of the Town of Plymouth to cast a decision upon; the questions to appear in the following order and form:

QUESTION ONE

BALLOT QUESTION RELATING TO TOWN COUNCIL — TOWN MANAGER CHARTER

"Shall the Town of Plymouth approve to revise its charter by adopting the Town Council-Town Manager form of government as described in the Final Report of the Plymouth Charter Commission of February, 1989?

YES _____ NO _____"

QUESTION TWO

BALLOT QUESTION RELATING TO MEMBERSHIP ON THE PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and ninety, entitled "An Act Relative to the Membership of the School Committee of the Town of Plymouth be accepted?

YES _____ NO _____"

QUESTION THREE

BALLOT QUESTION RELATING TO MEMBERSHIP ON THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and ninety, entitled "An Act Relative to the membership of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee in the Town of Plymouth be accepted?

YES _____ NO _____"

QUESTION FOUR

BALLOT QUESTION RELATING TO DATE FOR ELECTING TOWN OFFICERS IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and ninety, entitled "An Act Relative to the Date for Electing Town Officers in the Town of Plymouth, be accepted?

YES _____ NO _____"

QUESTION FIVE

BALLOT QUESTION PROVIDING FOR RECALL ELECTIONS IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and ninety, entitled "An Act Providing for Recall Elections in the Town of Plymouth be accepted?

YES _____ NO _____"

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, The Seventh Day of April, 1990, at Ten O'Clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1990, in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of an existing committee created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto.

SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and

interest, for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1990, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT/ DIVISION	EQUIPMENT
A.	Police	Eight (8) Police Cruisers
B.	Police	Twelve (12) Light Bars
C.	Police	Twelve (12) Radios
D.	Police	One (1) Dog Officer Van
E.	Police	Two (2) Prison Vans
F.	Police	Two (2) 4-Wheel Drive Vehicles
G.	Police	One (1) Breathlyzer Unit
H.	Police	Photocopier
I.	Selectmen	Postage Machine
J.	Park	Tractor
K.	Park	Generator
L.	Engineering	Blue Line Print Machine
M.	Library	Van Hydraulic Lift

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	CREDITOR
1.	DPW Administration	(3) Transfer Station Containers
2.	DPW Administration	Public Works Study (Phase 2)
3.	DPW Administration	State Aid Highways
4.	DPW Administration	Manomet Transfer Station Improve.
5.	DPW Cemetery	Road Reconstruction
6.	DPW Cemetery	Storage Garage
7.	DPW Engineering	River/Obery St. Intersection Study
8.	DPW Engineering	Water Street/Parking Area Reconstruction
9.	DPW Highway	Sidewalk Improvements
10.	DPW Highway	Road Reconstruction
11.	DPW Highway	Road Reconstruction
12.	DPW Highway	Bartlett Bridge Repair
13.	DPW Highway	Pinewood Road Construction
14.	DPW Highway	Private Road Pavement Maintenance
15.	DPW Maintenance	4WD Pick-Up Truck
16.	DPW Maintenance	5-7 CY Dump Truck w/Plow
17.	DPW Maintenance	4-5 CY Dump Truck w/Plow
18.	DPW Maintenance	Van
19.	DPW Maintenance	Street Sweeper
20.	DPW Maintenance	Two (2) Snow/Ice Control Sanders
21.	DPW Maintenance	Public Restroom/Information Center

22.	DPW Maintenance	Memorial Hall Boiler Replacement and Asbestos Removal
23.	DPW Maintenance	Memorial Hall Curtains
24.	DPW Forestry	Brush Chipper
25.	DPW Parks	Nelson St. Restroom Renovation
26.	DPW Parks	Jenny Pond Reconstruction, Phase 1
27.	DPW Sewer	Clarifier Repair
28.	DPW Sewer	Sewer System Rehabilitation
29.	DPW Sewer	Aerator Replacement (3)
30.	DPW Sewer	Billington Street Lift Station
31.	DPW Water	Water Tank and Site Improvements
32.	DPW Water	Water Emergency Trailer Pump
33.	DPW Water	Water Main Replacement
34.	DPW Water	Corrosion Control
35.	Fire	Two (2) Brushbreakers
36.	Fire	Service Truck
37.	Fire	Replace Alarm Truck Chassis/ Rehabilitate Platform Unit
38.	Police Study Comm.	Land Purchase & Architectural Plans for New Station
39.	Police	Vehicle Location System
40.	Police	Mobile Command Post
41.	Harbormaster	Patrol Boat
42.	Town Hall Study Comm.	Building Purchase/Renovation
43.	Plymouth Schools	Mt. Pleasant Boiler Replacement/ Asbestos Removal
44.	Plymouth Schools	Satellite Schools Roof Replacement
45.	Plymouth Schools	N. Morton Exterior Painting/ Storm Windows
46.	Plymouth Schools	N. Morton Door Replacement
47.	Plymouth Schools	Maintenance Dept. Vehicle
48.	Plymouth Schools	N. Morton Electrical Improvements
49.	Plymouth Schools	N. Morton Walk & Step Repair
50.	Plymouth Schools	Manomet Elem. Roof Replacement
51.	Plymouth Schools	Manomet Elem. Corridor Carpeting
52.	Plymouth Schools	N. Morton Exterior Elevator
53.	Plymouth Schools	West & Fed. Fur. Field Renovations
54.	Plymouth Schools	Indian Brook Generator Upgrade
55.	Plymouth Schools	Indian Brook Tractor/Mower/Snowblower
56.	Plymouth Schools	Manomet Elem. Pavement Repair/Seal
57.	Regional Schools	PSHS Heating System Rehabilitation
58.	Regional Schools	PNHS Intercom System Replacement
59.	Regional Schools	PSHS Lightning Rod Additions
60.	Regional Schools	PNHS 4x4 Truck w/Plow
61.	Regional Schools	PNHS Irrigation Well
62.	Regional Schools	PNHS Tractor/Mower/Snowblower
63.	Regional Schools	PCIS Rebalance HVAC Units
64.	Regional Schools	PNHS Wheel Chair Lifts
65.	Regional Schools	PCIS Accordion Wall Replacement
66.	Regional Schools	PCIS Carpet Replacement
67.	Regional Schools	PCIS/PNHS Driveway/Sidewalk Repair/Seal
68.	Regional Schools	PNHS Gym Floor Replacement
69.	Regional Schools	PNHS Computer Lab
70.	Regional Schools	PNHS Tennis Court Repair

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 71. Regional Schools | PCIS Tennis Court Repair |
| 72. Regional Schools | PCIS Seamless Floor Resurfacing |
| 73. Regional Schools | PNHS Oil Burner Replacement |
| 74. Land Acquisition | Drew Road Land Purchase |
| 75. Private Petition | Bay Shore Drive Drainage/Surfacing |
| 76. Private Petition | Beaver Dam Road Sidewalks |
| 77. Private Petition | Lookout Point Water Installation |

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$74,008.00 to meet the Town's share, and to appropriate the sum of \$222,024.00 from available funds under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
 AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit, or take any other action relative thereto.
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1991, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.
 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1991, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, for direct service expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.
 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to sponsor or contribute to an area household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, or take any other action relative thereto.
 HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of providing underground storage tank leak detection testing of Town owned tanks, or take any other action relative thereto.
 FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 17: To see what action the Town will take to adopt a by-law prohibiting the transportation of radioactive materials or waste on certain roadways within the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
 NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 18: To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Board of Selectmen to file legislation in the Massachusetts General Court requiring mandatory alcohol server training of managers and staff personnel serving alcohol in establishments operating under a liquor license issued by the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: To see what action the Town will take to transfer, release, abandon, or otherwise dispose of a drainage easement shown on Lots 2-D-184 and 2-D-185 of Plat 130 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and to re-locate said easement, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-laws Article VIII - PLYMOUTH BEACHES, Section 8.20, PARKING RESTRICTIONS, as it relates to motor vehicles parking or traveling on White Horse Beach, or take any other action relative thereto.
POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD

PETITIONER

Route 3A, From Kingston Town

Line to Jabez Corner Department of Public Works

Carver Road at

Purity Supreme Department of Public Works

Great Wind Drive Department of Public Works

South Wind Drive Department of Public Works

Wind Rose Lane Department of Public Works

Nicholas Avenue Department of Public Works

Jocelyn Avenue Department of Public Works

Cardinal Drive Department of Public Works

Veronica Road Department of Public Works

Darling Road Department of Public Works

Francis Road Department of Public Works

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 22: To see what action the Town will take regarding the adoption of certain rules and regulations promulgated by the Conservation Commission as it relates to the Wetlands Protection By-Law, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 401.17, Aquifer Protection District, and other related sections as they pertain to drainage design and performance standards, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Maps 1 & 2 (Plymouth Quadrant), so as to designate a portion of the land west of Water Street, north of Lothrop Street and South of Nelson Street as "Waterfront", or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law relative to Off-street parking requirements to provide for a payment per space procedure as an alternative to on-site facilities, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section III and related sections pertaining to site development standards and plan submission and review procedures, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law so as to create one (1) associate member position to sit on the Planning Board for the purpose of acting on special permit applications, as provided for in Section 9 of Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1988 relative to the expenditure of subdivision bonds or deposits, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to engage a consultant to perform a study to investigate the possibility of expanding the existing historic district, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to establish a Visitor Services Board for the purpose of recommending the expenditure of municipal funds used for marketing, promotion and visitor services within the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court for the purpose of establishing a parking authority, or take any other action relative thereto.

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court for authority to establish a "Town of Plymouth Affordable Housing Fund"; said fund to be used for the creation, retention or maintenance of affordable housing in the Town, for rental or buyer assistance to households of low or moderate income as defined by the Department of Housing and Urban Development or its successor(s), to conduct planning, feasibility, or land use studies as may be required from time to time to further the interests of affordable housing production, or for the acquisition of land which may be used by the Town of Plymouth for the development of affordable housing, or for the development of said housing in conjunction with meeting other public purposes. To finance said fund, the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall deposit receipts from certain sources, including the sale or lease of corporate municipal property; deposits made with the Town by developers or property owners who may contribute to said fund in lieu of developing and building affordable housing; contributions to the fund by private

individuals, businesses, foundations, charitable organizations or corporations; or transfers or appropriations of municipal revenues as may be authorized by Town Meeting; and furthermore, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to expend from said fund without further appropriation by Town Meeting, provided any expenditures so made are consistent with the purposes specified herein, or take any other action relative thereto.

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map No. 1 - Sagamore Quadrant, by re-zoning certain land from R25 Medium Lot Residential to Neighborhood Commercial; said land being shown on a plan entitled "Re-zoning Plan of Land" dated November 1, 1989, by Norwood Engineering Company and further described as Lots 1194, 1195, 1195A, 5-14 and 5-15 as shown on "Phase 5, Definitive Plan of Land of the Ponds of Plymouth", dated August 31, 1987, by Bradford Saivetz and Associates, located on Assessors' Plat 122 off Lunn's Way, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MILLARD J. LANDRY, JR., ET AL

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to support South Shore Women's Center's continued services to abused women and their children.

BY PETITION: LINDA RUDNICK, et al

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to continue to raise a sum of \$2,000.00 to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center, which is sponsored by Health Care of Southeastern Massachusetts, Inc.

BY PETITION: RANDALL B. YATES, ET AL

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to raise a sum of money to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which, in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Area Mental Health Center, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: SANDRA GALIANO, ET AL

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to support the Plymouth Coalition for the Homeless in their services to the homeless families.

BY PETITION: MARJORIE TELFORD, ET AL

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to install a traffic light on Route 44 in the region of Route 80 and the Purity Supreme Mall, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: FRANK FINKELSTEIN, ET AL

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will purchase two (2) MPH Model K-15 hand held portable radar units and accessories to be used to enforce Town and State Boating Regulations in the harbor and on the ponds within the Town of Plymouth. These units are to be used by the Harbormaster or his agents or as authorized by the functioning Chief of Police and the sum of two thousand dollars to be taken from the Town's General Fund.

BY PETITION: RICHARD L. DANIELS, ET AL

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of proper drainage, fine grading and hard surfacing of the accepted portion of Pinewood Road.

BY PETITION: PAUL FALCONER, ET AL

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Carl V. and Judith L. Dahlgren a certain parcel of Town owned land, shown as Lot I-13 of Plat 124 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: CARL AND JUDITH DAHLGREN, ET AL

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Michael A. Caliri a certain parcel of Town owned land, shown as Lot 151 of Plat 45C of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MICHAEL CALIRI, ET AL

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to convey to George G. Roth, III a parcel of Town owned land, shown as Lot of Plat of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: GEORGE ROTH, III, ET AL

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to convey to John P. Mancini, Jr. a certain parcel of Town owned land, shown as Lot I-18 of Plat 120 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JOHN MANCINI, JR., ET AL

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to convey to The Landmark Bank for Savings, certain parcels of Town owned land, shown as Lots 113A and 113F of Plat 20 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JOYCE M. MALAGUTI, ET AL

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to convey to the Kingsbridge Shores Civic Association certain parcels of Town owned land, shown as Lots 10B and 10C of Plat 54 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: SYLVIA MCKEEVER, ET AL

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Paul DiSalvatore certain parcels of Town owned land, shown as Lots L55-153B, L55-278 and L55-279B of Plat 27 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: PAUL DISALVATORE, ET AL

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will vote to grant a Right of Way into a landlocked parcel of land, Plat 70, Lot 161 purchased from the Town of Plymouth in 1967, through Plat 70, Lot 14 owned by the Town of Plymouth.

BY PETITION: R. HELEN HALL, ET AL

ARTICLE 49: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpected appropriation balances, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 50: To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 51: To see what action the Town will take to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

And you are hereby required to serve this Warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and in public places in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Twentieth Day of March, 1990.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ George W. Cameron
s/ David F. Malaguti
s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Seventh Day of April, 1990, at Ten O'Clock in the forenoon to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, and I have further warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School, Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, West Elementary School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Twenty-Eighth Day of April, 1990, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
Constable of Plymouth

Annual Town Meeting

April 7, 1990

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 10:10 A.M. by the Moderator, Mr. Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 92, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Moderator led the body in a salute to the flag, and made pertinent announcements.

The Town Clerk administered the oath to all newly-elected Town Meeting Members.

Mr. Anthony Provenzano delivered the message of financial impact from the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mrs. Alba Thompson presented a message from the Board of Selectmen.

At 10:30 A.M., it was moved and so voted to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting so as to consider the articles of the Special Town Meeting warrant.

At 2:00 P.M. The Annual Town Meeting was re-convened.

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY — Upon motion of Mr. Provenzano, it was moved and voted to hold future adjourned sessions on Mon., April 9, 1990, and Tues, April 10, 1990.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions and Departments, and place them on file with the Town Clerk's Office.

The following reports were received.

130 Court Street Committee — Jane Montanari

Town Hall Study Committee — Dan Durkee

Temporary Animal Shelter Committee — Eileen Lawton

Public Works Facility Study Committee — Leighton Peck

It was VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY — to accept all reports.

Mr. Randy Parker moved to consider Article 33 out of order at this time.

By vote of 63 AFFIRMATIVE, and 17 NEGATIVE, it was voted to consider Article 33 at this time.

ARTICLE 33: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "ZONING AMENDMENT OF M. JOSEPH LANDRY, ET AL."

To amend Map #1 Sagamore Quadrant by rezoning certain land from R25 Residential to Neighborhood Commercial for Lots 1194, 1195, 1195A, 5-14 and 5-15 on Assessors' Plat 122 as shown on "Phase 5, Definitive Plan of Land of Ponds of Plymouth", dated August 31, 1987, by Bradford Saivetz and Associates, defined on a plan dated November 1,

1989, prepared by Norwood Engineering, Co., Inc., on file with the Town Clerk.

Upon Consideration, this motion was voted UNANIMOUSLY — NOT TO PASS.

(SEE MINUTES OF APRIL 24 FOR FURTHER RE-CONSIDERATION)

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1990, in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws. Mr. J. Kimball of the Finance Committee presented the data and information regarding this article.

It was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to approve this motion.

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote, pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws, to continue the following committees until the 1991 Annual Town Meeting:

Animal Shelter Study Committee — YES — UNANIMOUSLY

Public Works Facility Study Committee — YES — UNANIMOUSLY

Temporary Police Station Study Committee — YES — UNANIMOUSLY

Town Hall Study Committee — YES — UNANIMOUSLY

to continue the 1749 Court House Committee for three years — YES — UNANIMOUSLY

and further, to make changes in the membership of the following committees:

Permanent Land Use Study Committee — add the following: One (1) member of the Advisory and Finance Committee chosen from among the members; the Building/Zoning Inspector; and change "Executive Secretary" to "Executive Secretary or his designee." This portion of the Motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Plymouth Harbor Committee — Reduce membership to nine as follows: Harbormaster; 1 from the Chamber of Commerce; 1 Lobster Fisherman; 1 member of the Plymouth Yacht Club; 1 Master Mariner or Party Boat Owner; Four (4) Citizens at large, preferably dragger fisherman, pleasure boat owner, and boat yard operator, but no more than two (2) members from each of these last three categories. This portion of the motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Santos of the Personnel Board moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law as recommended by the Personnel Board and outlined in a report from the Personnel Director to the Advisory and Finance Committee dated March 5, 1990; and that the following changes be incorporated into the Personnel By-Law effective July 1, 1990:

Town Accountant — adopt a revised job description and reclassify the position from S-17 to S-18. PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Executive Director of P.D.I.C. — adopt a revised job description and reclassify the position from S-16 to S-17.

Mr. Provenzano moved to amend by voting to adopt the revised job description, but not to reclassify. This motion to amend Mr. Santos' motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Santos' original motion to adopt the new job description AND to Reclassify was then voted and PASSED.

Assistant to the Executive Secretary — adopt a revised job description, reclassify the position from S-15 to S-17, and change the title to Assistant Executive Secretary. PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Assistant Director of Public Works — adopt a revised job description and change the job title to Operations Manager.

Mr. Provenzano moved to change the job title to "Assistant Director of Public Works/Operations Manager". This motion to amend Mr. Santos' motion was PASSED.

Mr. Santos' motion, as amended by Mr. Provenzano, was PASSED.

Waste Water Superintendent — Adopt a revised job description.

Mr. Provenzano moved to amend Mr. Santos' motion by adding that the position be reclassified to S-17. This motion PASSED.

Mr. Santos' motion, as amended by Mr. Provenzano, was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY

Waste Water Laboratory Technician — Adopt a revised job description for the position.

Mr. Provenzano moved to amend Mr. Santos' motion by adding that the position be reclassified to S-13. This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Santos' motion, as amended by Mr. Provenzano, was PASSED.

Water Superintendent — adopt a revised job description for the position.

Mr. Provenzano moved to amend Mr. Santos' motion by adding that the position is to be reclassified to S-17. This motion to amend was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Mr. Santos' motion, as amended by Mr. Provenzano was PASSED.

Assistant Beach Conservation Officer — Add a new job description and grade. (S-10).

Mr. Santos' motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 6: Mr. Provenzano moved to vote to fix the salaries of elected Town Officials beginning July 1, 1990, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen, Others (Each)	2,000.00
Town Clerk	18,226.00
Town Treasurer	18,226.00
Town Collector	39,000.00

Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved to amend the Moderators' salary figure from \$300.00 to \$350.00. This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

The original motion was voted and PASSED.

Mr. Harold Barufaldi moved to postpone action on Article 7 until the next adjourned session of Monday April 9 1990, and to consider Article 8 at this time. By vote of 60 in the Affirmative, and 15 in the Negative, it was so voted.

Mr. D. Malaguti questions a quorum.

An oral roll call showed 80 members present.

Mr. Walter Morrison moved to reconsider Article 33 at this time. This motion to reconsider did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$193,400.00 for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT/ EQUIPMENT	COST
A.	Police — Eight (8) Police Cruisers	\$114,000.00
B.	Police — Ten (10) Light Bars	6,000.00
C.	Police — Ten (10) Radios	9,500.00
F.	Police — Two (2) 4-Wheel Drive Vehicles	39,500.00
I.	Selectmen — Postage Machine	9,300.00
J.	Park — Tractor	7,100.00
K.	Park — Generator	2,000.00
L.	Engineering — Blue Line Print Machine	6,000.00

This motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

At 4:30 P.M. Mr. L. Gay moved to adjourn to Monday, April 9, 1990. So voted.

Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

April 9, 1990

The adjourned session of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:37 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 90, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$63,415,026.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the Printed Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, and any amendments thereto voted, as follows:

\$ 33,882.67 shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library — Salaries and Wages, Item #186.

- \$150,000.00 shall come from Overlay Surplus for the Reserve Fund, Item #11.
- \$ 60,000.00 shall come from Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery — Salaries and Wages, Item #160.
- \$ 50,000.00 shall come from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport — Salaries and Wages, Item #220.
- \$ 36,761.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police — Salaries and Wages, Item #63.
- \$ 4,500.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police — Building Maintenance/Parking Control — Supplies and Materials, Item #79.
- \$ 35,000.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Principal — Item #212.
- \$ 9,468.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Interest — Item #213.
- \$ 14,638.00 shall come from the Waterways Improvement Funds for Harbormaster — Salaries and Wages — Item #114.
- \$ 150.00 shall come from the Waterways Improvement Funds for Harbormaster — Waterfront Services, Salaries and Wages — (Uniforms) — Item #119.
- \$ 2,753.00 shall come from Receipts Reserve for Appropriation for the purpose of Administering the Wetland Protection Act for Conservation — Salaries and Wages — Item #46.

and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 1990.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 8: See prior session.

ARTICLE 9: Mr. Provenzano moved that the following items of Article 9 be considered and voted on as individual appropriations.

Item 1 — Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000. for the purchase of three (3) Transfer Station Containers, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 2 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000. for the purchase of conducting the Public Works Study, Phase II, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 3 — No motion; and

Item 4 — That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$25,000. from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of effectuating improvements to the Manomet Transfer Station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 5 — That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$10,000. from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund for the purpose of Cemetery Road Reconstruction, Phase Two, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 6 — No motion; and

Item 7 — That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000. to conduct a study of the South Street/Obery Street Intersection, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and NO ACTION ON ITEM 7.

Item 8 — That the Town appropriate the sum of \$40,000. from Parking Meter Receipts, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$160,000. for the purpose of Water Street/Parking Reconstruction, Phase One, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 9 — That the Town appropriate the sum of \$50,000. from Free Cash for the purpose of effectuating sidewalk improvements, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 10 — No motion.

Item 11 — That the Town appropriate the sum of \$350,000. from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of reconstructing Town Accepted Roads, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 12 — No motion.

Item 13 — No motion.

Item 14 — No motion.

Item 15 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000. for the purchase of a Four-Wheel Drive Pickup Truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 16 — That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$53,000. from Free Cash for the purchase of a Dump Truck with plow, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 17 — No motion.

Item 18 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000. for the purchase of a Van, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 19 — That the Town appropriate the sum of \$100,000. from Free Cash for the purchase of a Street Sweeper, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 20 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,000. for the purchase of two (2) Snow and Ice Control Sanders, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

At 11:10 P.M. Mr. Kenneth Tavares moved to adjourn to Tuesday, April 10, 1990, and it was so voted.

Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

April 10, 1990

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger, at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 90, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Provenzano moved to add Wednesday, April 11, 1990, to the schedule of adjourned sessions to be held.

So VOTED.

ARTICLE 9: (Cont.)

Item 21 — Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000 and appropriate the sum of \$80,000. from Free Cash for the purpose of constructing and equipping a Public Restroom and Information Center in the vicinity of Memorial Hall, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Mr. Ben Brewster moved to substitute his motion to amend by changing the figures in Item 21 to \$15,000. for architectural plans for a Restroom/Information Center; said funds to be raised and appropriated.

By vote of 48 AFFIRMATIVE, and 41 NEGATIVE, the motion of Mr. Brewster (to substitute his motion for consideration in place of the motion of Mr. Provenzano) was PASSED. (See reconsideration on April 23)

Item 22 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$115,000. for the purpose of removing asbestos and replacing a boiler at the Memorial Hall Building, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED.

Item 23 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$23,000. for replacement of the curtains at Memorial Hall, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 24 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000. for the purchase of a brush chipper, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 25 — No motion.

Item 26 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$95,000. for Jenny Pond Reconstruction, Phase I, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and NOT PASSED.

Item 27 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000. for the repair of clarifiers at the Sewer Plant, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 28 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000. for Sewer System Rehabilitation, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED.

Item 29 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000. for the replacement of 3 Aerators, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED.

Item 30 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$34,000. for the Billington Street Lift Station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED.

Item 31 — No motion.

Item 32 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000. for the purchase of a Water Emergency Trailer Pump, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 33 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150,000. for Water Main Replacement, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 34 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$120,000. for Corrosion Control in Manomet, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 35 — That the Town appropriate the sum of \$130,000. from Free Cash for the purchase of a Brush Breaker, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 36 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000. to purchase a service truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 37 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$48,000. for replacement of the Alarm Truck Chassis and Rehabilitate the Platform Unit, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 38 — Mr. Russell Fry moves that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$350,000. for the purchase of approximately 11.35 acres of land shown as Lot 27 of Plat 44 and a portion of Lot 11D of Plat 43 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and as shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Land Conveyance, State Road — Police Station, Plymouth, Massachusetts" prepared for Police Station Study Committee by Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, dated October 12, 1989, and on file at the Town Clerk's office; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$350,000. under G.L. c.44, S7(3), and

Mr. Fry also moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$250,000. from Free Cash for the purpose of acquiring architectural services and

plans for a new police station, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Police Station Study Committee.

By vote of 15 Affirmative, and 71 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

Item 39 — No motion.

Item 40 — No motion.

Item 41 — Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$55,000. and appropriate the sum of \$20,000. from the Waterways Fund for the purchase of a Patrol Boat, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Harbormaster; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 42 — No motion.

Item 43 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$81,000. for the replacement of a boiler and removal of asbestos at the Mount Pleasant School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 44 — That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,280,000. for reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to school roofs; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$1,280,000. under G.L. c.44, S7(3A); and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 45 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$51,900. for exterior painting and replacement of Storm Windows at the Nathaniel Morton School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 46 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$34,775. from Free Cash for replacement of doors at the Nthaniel Morton School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 47 — No motion.

Item 48 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000. for Electrical Improvements at the Nathaniel Morton School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 49 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,000. for walk and step repairs at the Nathaniel Morton School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 50 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,000. for Roof Replacement at the Manomet Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 51 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000. to carpet corridors in the Manomet Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 52 — No motion.

Item 53 — No motion.

Item 54 — No motion.

Item 55 — No motion.

Item 56 — No motion.

Item 57 — Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,000. to rehabilitate the heating system at Plymouth South High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee; and

Dr. B. Sidman moved to substitute the figure of \$267,500. for Mr. Provenzano's figure, said funds to be raised and appropriated. This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Provenzano's motion, as amended, was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 58 — Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000. to replace the Intercom System at Plymouth North High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 59 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000. for additional lightning rods at Plymouth South High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 60 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,000. to purchase a 4x4 truck with plow for the Plymouth North High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 61 — No motion.

Item 62 — That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,500. for the purchase of a tractor/mower/snowblower for the Plymouth North High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 63 — No motion.

Item 64 — Mrs. Bettencourt moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$88,750. for wheelchair lifts at Plymouth North High School. NOT PASSED.

Item 65 — Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,000. for replacement of accordian walls at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 66 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$66,000. for replacement of carpet at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 67 — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$49,000. for repair and sealing of the driveway and sidewalk at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School and the Plymouth North High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 68 — No motion.

Item 69 — Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,590. for a computer laboratory at the Plymouth North High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee; and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 70 — No motion.

Item 71 — No motion.

Item 72 — No motion.

Item 73 — No motion.

Item 74 — Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$15,000. from the Real Estate Fund, and appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$235,000. for the purchase of approximately 10.27 acres of land shown as Lots 7-2 and 7-3 on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Lots #7-1, #7-2 and #7-3, Drew Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts", applicants Alexander Polvere, prepared by Shorey, Nims, and Bartlett, Inc., of Carver, MA., plan dated August 8, 1988, and on file in the Town Clerk's office, and Lots #7-4, #7-5 as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Lots #7-4, #7-5 and #7-6, Drew Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts", applicant Alexander Polvere, prepared by Shorey, Nims, and Bartlett, Inc., of Carver, MA., plan dated August 9, 1988, on file in the Town Clerk's office, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Land Acquisition Committee; and

Mr. Ben Brewster moved to amend Mr. Provenzano's motion by stipulating that said land is to be incorporated into the Town Forest. This motion to amend was PASSED, UNANIMOUSLY

Mr. Provenzano's motion, as amended by Mr. Brewster, was then presented and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Item 75 — Mr. Triffletti moved to appropriate the sum of \$50,000. from Free Cash for improvements to drainage on Bay Shore Drive. This motion was PASSED.

Item 76 — No motion.

At 11:45 P.M., it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn to Wed., April 11, 1990, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

April 11, 1990

The Meeting was called to order at 7:48 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 81, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9: (Cont.)

Item 77 — Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$270,000. for laying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter in Lookout Point Road, Wamsutta Avenue, King Philip Road and a portion of Ellisville Road; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$270,000. under M.G.L. c.44, S8(5), and provided that the full cost be assessed pursuant to Article 23 of the Town By-Laws (Betterments).

Mr. Larry Ellis moved to substitute his motion by having Item 77 referred to the Board of Selectmen to report back at a future Town Meeting.

Mr. Ellis' motion, as substituted for the motion of Mr. Provenzano, was PASSED.

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$224,024. from available funds under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$204,000. for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000. for the purpose of conducting an annual audit (Financial), said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 13: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1991, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditure.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1991, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee, for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$28,000. to sponsor or contribute to an area household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$38,350. for the purpose of providing underground storage tank leak detection testing of Town-owned tanks, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief.

ARTICLE 17: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town adopt a by-law prohibiting the transportation of the radioactive materials or waste on certain roadways within the Town as presented.

Mr. William Abbott moved to amend by changing Section 5.23 of the proposed by-law so that the words "Pilgrim Plant I" are substituted for the words "any nuclear facility".

This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

The original motion was presented and did NOT PASS.

At 10:15 P.M. there was a call for a quorum count. The checkers conducted a standing count, and there were 81 Town Meeting Members present at this time.

ARTICLE 18: Mrs. Thompson moved that the Town Meeting petition the General Court for special legislation, the intent of which shall be substantially as follows: Notwithstanding Chapter 138 of the General Laws or any other special or general law to the contrary, the Town of Plymouth is hereby authorized to insititute an alcohol server education program for all individuals and corporations authorized by the licensing authority to serve or sell alcoholic beverages on an annual or seasonal basis pursuant to Chapter 138. Completion of an alcohol server education program approved by the licensing authority shall be a condition of any license renewal, transfer or original license issuance. The licensing authority shall establish rules and regulations governing the implementation, administration and enforcement of the alcohol server education program. If a license holder is found to be no longer in compliance with the requirements of the alcohol server education program as established by the licensing authority, the licensing authority may revoke, suspend or otherwise modify said license after sixty days unless the license holder meets all the necessary requirements of the alcohol server education program.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Provenzano moved that the body vote to hold the next adjourned session on Monday, April 23, 1990, if necessary at 7:30 P.M. in the same location.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 19: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town change the custody of the land subject to an easement for drainage purposes, which is located on Lots 2-D-184 and 2-D-185 of Plat 130 of the Assessors' Maps, from being held by the Selectmen for drainage purposes ot being held by the Selectmen for purposes of abandonment, in consideration of the easement's relocation, said abandonment and relocation to be upon the following conditions, and further to authorize the Selectmen to abandon and accept said easements as aforementioned.

1. This easement will be relocated upon land owned by Norma E. Lane, 165 Lake Drive, Buttermilk Bay Shores;

2. The proposed construction required for relocation shall be the responsibility of Norma E. Lane. Said construction shall be completed and approved by the office of the Town Engineer prior to the formal release of the existing easements;

3. All fees, including survey, engineering, construction, legal and recording shall be borne by Norma E. Lane;

4. The Town will hold all original legal documents associated with the abandonment and relocation until the construction is complete and approved, at which time the Town will record the documents at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. The applicant shall prepay the recording fees by a check payable to the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds; and

5. All of the above shall be accomplished at least one hundred twenty (120) days after positive action at this Town Meeting.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 20: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town amend the Town By-laws ARTICLE VIII — PLYMOUTH BEACHES, Section 8.20, PARKING RESTRICTIONS, as it relates to motor vehicles parking or traveling on White Horse Beach as follows:

Section Two:

No motor vehicle, truck, all terrain vehicle, or other such vehicle shall be allowed to park or travel on White Horse Beach from the boat launch area at the northernmost end of Taylor Avenue southward and running parallel to Taylor Avenue and ending at a point on White Horse Beach at the end of Taylor Avenue.

The only exceptions to this by-law are as follows:

1. The loading/unloading of a seacraft
2. The loading/unloading of commercial fishing equipment
3. The loading of seamoss by seamoss collectors
4. Owners or lessees of property that abut the beach area for emergencies only.

For exceptions 1 through 3, the vehicle must be removed from the beach upon completion of loading/unloading its cargo.

For exception 4, the vehicle must be removed upon passing of the emergency.

Section Three:

Any person who violates this by-law shall be fined \$100.00 for each offense.

Mr. S. Fairchild moved to amend by changing the words "1 through 3" to "1 and 3".

This motion to amend was PASSED.

The original motion, as amended was presented and did NOT PASS.

At 11:03 P.M., it was moved and so voted, to adjourn to Monday, April 23, 1990, at 7:30 P.M. in the same location.

Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

April 23, 1990

ARTICLE 21: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town:

ROAD

Route 3A, From Kingston Town
Line to Jabez Corner
Carver Road at Purity Supreme
Great Wind Drive
South Wind Drive
Wind Rose Lane
Nicholas Avenue
Jocelyn Avenue
Cardinal Drive
Veronica Road
Darling Road
Francis Road

PETITIONER

Dept. of Public Works
Dept. of Public Works
Dept. of Public Works
Dept. of Public Works
Dept. of Public Works
Dept. of Public Works
Dept. of Public Works
Dept. of Public Works
Dept. of Public Works
Dept. of Public Works
Dept. of Public Works

Mr. Kenneth Tavares moved to reconsider Article 9 — Item 21.

This motion to reconsider was PASSED.

ARTICLE 9 — Item 21 (Reconsideration)

Mr. Provenzano moved to substitute the following motion for the one originally presented and voted, as amended by Mr. Benjamin Brewster, at an earlier session.

This motion to substitute was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

The new motion was VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000. and appropriate the sum of \$80,000. from Free Cash for the purpose of constructing and equipping a Public Restroom and Information Center in the vicinity of Memorial Hall, upon the condition that \$15,000. of the above appropriation will be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works for architectural plans, and the balance of \$165,000. will be encumbered and not expended until said plans are presented to a future Town Meeting for approval.

ARTICLE 22: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town adopt certain rules and regulations promulgated by the Conservation Commission as it relates to wetlands protection.

The body voted to appoint Mr. Guy Dupont to act as Moderator Pro-Tem for Mr. Krueger, so that Mr. Krueger could speak on the matter before the Meeting.

Mr. MacGregor presented an explanation of the proposed by-law.

Mr. Randy Parker moved to amend by adding Section 13: EXEMPTIONS: Exempt from these rules and regulations are single family and two-family dwellings and additions thereto on any lot of record as of the effective date of these rules and regulations.

By vote of 42 AFFIRMATIVE, and 40 NEGATIVE, this motion to amend the proposed by-law was PASSED.

The original motion, as amended by Mr. Parker, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 23: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the "CONSERVATION COMMISSION'S AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW RELATIVE TO SECTION 401.17 AQUIFER PROTECTION DISTRICT."

ARTICLE 24: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SO AS TO REZONE FROM R-20 MF (MULTIFAMILY) TO WF (WATERFRONT) CERTAIN LAND SHOWN ON ZONING MAPS 1 & 2 (PLYMOUTH QUADRANT) LOCATED OFF LOTHROP STREET, ON ASSESSORS' MAP 12".

ARTICLE 25: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW RELATIVE TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN OFF-STREET PARKING FUND."

ARTICLE 26: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW RELATIVE TO PART III — GENERAL REGULATIONS".

ARTICLE 27: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO ESTABLISH A POSITION OF PLANNING BOARD ASSOCIATE MEMBER."

ARTICLE 28: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1988 relative to the expenditure of subdivision bonds or deposits.

(Planning Board may now take up to \$25,000.00. This will increase the amount to \$100,000.00, as now allowed under the Massachusetts General Laws.)

ARTICLE 29: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000. to engage a consultant to perform a study to investigate the possibility of expanding the existing historic district, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Historic District Commission.

ARTICLE 30: VOTED: That the Town establish a seven (7) member permanent committee to be known as the Visitor Services Board for the purpose of recommending the expenditure of municipal funds used for marketing, promotion and visitor services within the Town.

Said Visitor Service Board to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for three year overlapping terms and to be composed as follows:

- One representative of retail interests;

The following appointees are not to be officers, directors, trustees, partners or employees of the organizations recommending their membership:

— One member nominated by the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce

— One member nominated by the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

— One member nominated by the Plymouth County Development Council

— Three (3) citizens at large, preferably with experience in marketing, promotions, tourist services industries, hotel management, transportation systems, planning, economic development, publishing, or graphic arts;

and that a Temporary Chairman be designated by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 31: Mrs. Thompson moved that the Town Meeting vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court for Special Legislation, the content of which shall be substantially as follows:

SPECIAL ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE
Plymouth Parking Authority

This motion did NOT PASS.

At 11:25 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn to April 24, 1990.

Annual Town Meeting
Adjourned Session
April 24, 1990

The Meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 80, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 32: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court for authority to establish a "Town of Plymouth Affordable Housing Fund"; said legislation to be enacted substantially as follows:

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH AFFORDABLE HOUSING FUND

Said fund to be used for the creation, retention or maintenance of affordable housing in the Town of Plymouth, for rental or buyer assistance to households of low or moderate income as defined by the Department of Housing and Urban Development or its successor(s), to conduct planning, feasibility or land use studies as may be required from time to time to further the interests of affordable housing production, or for the acquisition of land which may be used by the Town of Plymouth

for the development of affordable housing, or for the development of said housing in conjunction with meeting other public purposes. To finance said fund, the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall deposit receipts from certain sources, including the sale or lease of corporate municipal property; deposits made with the Town by developers of property owners who may contribute to said fund in lieu of developing and building affordable housing; contributions to the fund by private individuals, businesses, foundations, charitable organizations or corporations; or transfers or appropriations of municipal revenues as may be authorized by Town Meeting; and furthermore, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to expend from said fund without further appropriation by Town Meeting, provided any expenditures so made are consistent with the purposes specified herein

A. Cotti Amendment NOT PASSED.

By vote of 40 AFFIRMATIVE, and 38 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED, as originally presented.

Charlotte Collins questions the presence of a quorum, and a subsequent standing count shows 80 members present.

Mr. Randy Parker moved that the Town meeting reconsider Article 33. This motion PASSED.

After considerable discussion Mr. M. Malone moved that the body limit debate on Article 33. This requiring a 2/3 vote, the motion to limit debate did not pass, by vote of 44 Affirmative, and 35 Negative.

After further debate, the original motion was presented for action. By vote of 37 AFFIRMATIVE, and 43 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 34: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500. to support South Shore Women's Center upon the condition that South Shore Women's Center and the Board of Selectmen enter into a duly executed contract in conformity with the anti-aid provisions of the Massachusetts Constitution and Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 56. Said funds are to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 35: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 to support Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center upon the condition that Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center and the Board of Selectmen enter into a duly executed contract in conformity with the anti-aid provisions of the Massachusetts Constitution and Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 56. Said funds are to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 36: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000. to support the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., upon the condition that Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., and the Board of Selectmen enter into a duly executed contract in conformity with the anti-aid provisions of the Massachusetts Constitution and Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 56. Said funds are to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 37: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500. to support the Plymouth Coalition for the Homeless upon the condition that the Plymouth Coalition for the Homeless and the Board of Selectmen enter into a duly executed contract in conformity with the anti-aid provisions of the Massachusetts Constitution and Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 56. Said funds are to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 38: Mr. William Burke moved that the Town vote to install a traffic light on Route 44 in the region of Route 80 and the Purity Supreme Mall, or take any other action relative thereto.

After discussion, Mr. Burke moved to withdraw his motion, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 39: NO ACTION.

Mr. Malguti moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 118.

The motion for reconsideration did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 40: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 41: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 42: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 43: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 44: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 45: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale, two parcels of Town-owned land, shown as Lots 113A and 113F of Plat 20 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and further

Mr. Provenzano moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said parcels to the Landmark Bank for Savings, for the sum of \$2,331.75, upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, including but not limited to:

1. The Landmark Bank will be responsible to insure that the former spring remains capped to prevent use and any liability associated with the spring will be borne by the Landmark Bank for Savings;

2. Any existing rights that may be held by surrounding property owners will be maintained;

3. The Landmark Bank is responsible for any and all legal fees and expenses associated with this conveyance, and with preparing deeds for execution.

By vote of 25 AFFIRMATIVE, and 53 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 46: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 47: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale, certain parcels of Town-owned land, shown as Lots L55-153B, L55-154, L55-278 and L55-279B of Plat 27 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and further,

Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town authorize the Board of

Selectmen to convey said parcels to Paul DiSalvatore for the sum of \$1,996.90 and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, including but not limited to the buyer assuming all legal and recording costs connected with the conveyance and that the parcels conveyed are not to be used for commercial purposes or as a residential dwelling.

ARTICLE 48: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 49: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 50: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 51: NO ACTION.

At 10:40 P.M. Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved to adjourn and dissolve this Annual Town Meeting — So VOTED.

Annual Town Election

April 28, 1990

Results

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	579	763	432	689	631	775	591	587	631	442	569	400	450	7,539
SELECTMAN (3 years)														
Samuel Butterfield	327	490	259	476	392	280	198	214	241	236	272	199	244	3,828**
Wm. Sean Fensel	21	30	28	50	30	27	34	27	28	24	38	20	20	377
Robert Hollis	149	213	126	166	178	197	145	112	188	157	190	175	138	2,134
Linda "Sam" Lenox	147	199	141	231	211	222	141	174	205	136	180	127	126	2,240**
David Nelson	24	43	22	24	30	55	59	86	33	20	46	15	42	499
Warren Whitaker	112	177	94	136	138	174	130	152	198	98	109	64	73	1,655
Barry Wood	125	124	61	93	100	312	280	190	172	67	91	61	72	1,748
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE (3 years)														
Jennifer Bradley	150	197	133	160	182	294	233	230	231	139	208	139	159	2,455
S. Edward Copp	91	188	72	94	82	80	72	89	81	67	95	52	61	1,124
Robert Gorczyca	277	348	185	325	310	334	240	214	268	203	236	214	200	3,354**
George Handy	203	279	179	327	265	285	225	223	224	190	226	144	176	2,946**
Steven McSharry (1 year vacancy)	319	425	256	359	406	427	327	337	369	277	360	245	260	4,367**
PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (5 years)														
Robert Wollner	316	427	253	392	371	419	313	309	242	276	346	244	248	4,156**
(4 year vacancy)														
Catherine Farren	187	249	147	233	235	331	279	261	385	176	193	156	152	2,984**
John Oberlander	170	195	106	161	153	178	115	128	77	120	187	113	143	1,846
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE (3 years)														
Mary T. Miller	300	368	238	338	350	397	303	315	391	258	332	237	249	4,076**
PLANNING BOARD (5 years)														
Malcolm MacGregor	295	386	248	372	369	460	333	337	370	264	326	235	255	4,250**

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Ramo Bongiovanni 423 485 263 369 353 398 308 309 346 263 339 247 258 4,361**

QUESTION #1 (Change charter to Council)

YES 185 235 148 247 303 391 307 314 336 179 271 215 223 3,354
 NO 376 503 273 424 319 371 273 260 276 253 287 184 220 4,019**

QUESTION #2 (Increase members of Plyth. School Comm.)

YES 275 367 230 380 356 427 315 348 390 250 317 244 240 4,139**
 NO 171 214 98 157 146 196 143 150 120 113 150 98 129 1,885

QUESTION #3 (Increase members of Plyth.-Carver Regnl. Sch. Com.)

YES 267 365 236 360 351 412 303 331 371 251 330 257 251 4,085**
 NO 167 196 87 156 140 186 153 152 120 99 133 86 118 1,793

QUESTION #4 (Change date of annl. election to 2nd Sat. in May)

YES 296 399 250 422 391 471 356 375 409 279 359 278 290 4,575**
 NO 140 174 83 116 107 152 111 119 102 91 107 68 86 1,456

QUESTION #5 (Provides for recall of elected officials)

YES 307 450 261 455 417 507 400 409 436 294 396 289 303 4,924**
 NO 141 145 82 101 91 134 93 95 84 79 91 65 79 1,280

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT I (3 years)

Richard A. Manfredi 336**
 Dolores T. Almeida 360**
 Paul C. Gavoni 331**

PRECINCT II (3 years)

Jane C. Goodwin 413**
 H. Jane Montanari 434**
 Carlos T. B. Fragata 112
 Shirley P. Fragata 115
 Philip W. Scott 201
 Richard M. Serkey 247**

PRECINCT III (3 years)

Laurence R. Pizer 238**
 Antonio Provinzano 249**
 Brian Whitfield 248**
 Erich G. Scharath (1 year) 229**

PRECINCT IV (3 years)

Alvin L. Montanari 389**
 Clifford E. Sampson, Jr. 418**
 Allen R. Tassinari 426**

PRECINCT V (3 years)

Russell Thurston Fry, Jr. 442**

PRECINCT V (3 years) (Write-Ins)

Patricia McCarthy 13**
 John Phaneuf 9**
 Steve McSharry 3
 Mary LeSueur 1
 Marie Chaffee 3
 Michael Withington 1
 Barbara Barron 1
 David Malaguti 2

PRECINCT VI (3 years)

Christopher Bean 394**
 Maureen I. MacKenzie 408**
 Benjamin B. Brewster, Jr. 318
 Eugene T. Lane 319**

PRECINCT VI (2 years to fill vacancy)

Lee Hartman 231
 John F. Sullivan 311**

PRECINCT VII (3 years)

Virginia Johnson
Maura Monahan
Peter B. Stearns
Kevin R. Thomas

PRECINCT VII (2 year vacancy) (Write-Ins)

Anthony R. Vannozzi
Alexander Johnson
Marion Crocker

PRECINCT VIII (3 years)

Louise V. Hague
Francis McKenna
Paul D. Skelly
Michael K. Sullivan

PRECINCT IX (3 years)

Walter E. Morrison, Jr.
Mary Ann Pepe
Steven M. Anzuoni
Scott McClellan
Donald J. Turner

PRECINCT X (3 years)

Beverly Malone
Michael F. Malone
Raymond W. Mullaney

PRECINCT XI (3 years)

William A. Hodges

PRECINCT XI (3 years) (Write-Ins)

James Bell
Kathleen Bell
Joanne Gorczyca

267**
247
268**
274**

7**
2
1

256**
254
313**
272**

294**
304**
211
264**
214

244**
256**
249**

322**

2**
1**

1 (Wrong precinct resident)

PRECINCT XII (3 years)

Gordon F. Dunn
Edward C. Ryan

232**
240**

PRECINCT XIII (3 years)

Karin B. Gregory
Lucille M. King

265**
260**

PRECINCT XIII (3 years) (Write-Ins)

David Healy
Chris Plekarski
Robert Barnes
William Shaw
Michael Moschelli

12**
1
2
1
2

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Michael Joseph Connolly

Secretary of the Commonwealth

SS.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Plymouth Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook Elementary School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace Elementary School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

on TUESDAY, the EIGHTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1990, from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

U.S. SENATOR	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
GOVERNOR	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
ATTORNEY GENERAL	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
SECRETARY	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
TREASURER	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
AUDITOR	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
REPRESENTATIVE	
IN CONGRESS	TENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR	FIRST COUNCILLOR DISTRICT
SENATOR IN	PLYMOUTH & BARNSTABLE
GENERAL COURT	SENATORIAL DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE IN	FIRST PLYMOUTH
GENERAL COURT	REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	PLYMOUTH DISTRICT
REGISTRAR OF PROBATE	PLYMOUTH COUNTY
COUNTY TREASURER	PLYMOUTH COUNTY
COUNTY COMMISSIONER	PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fourth day of September, 1990.

s/Linda Sam Lenox

s/ Samuel Butterfield

s/ Alba C. Thompson

Selectmen of Plymouth

Plymouth, ss.

Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections have been notified and warned to meet in Plymouth on Tuesday, Sept. 18, 1990, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE

September 6, 1990

State Primary Results

September 18, 1990

REPUBLICAN

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
OFFICE AND CANDIDATE														
Total Votes Cast	183	399	229	403	313	328	278	394	438	266	382	203	288	4,104
UNITED STATES SENATOR														
Daniel W. Daly	55	95	70	153	108	117	109	161	165	109	148	78	114	1,482
Jim Rappaport	103	170	132	197	172	164	139	200	223	134	187	100	149	2,070
GOVERNOR														
Steven W. Pierce	104	137	90	150	114	153	125	176	199	114	184	74	131	1,751
William F. Weld	77	163	135	251	198	173	151	216	239	152	194	126	156	2,231
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR														
Argeo Paul Cellucci	89	162	122	225	168	159	138	187	205	145	181	104	164	2,049
Peter G. Torkildsen	74	104	82	131	111	135	103	166	186	94	167	79	95	1,527
ATTORNEY GENERAL														
Guy A. Carbone	87	137	86	167	129	127	117	157	171	102	148	84	113	1,625
William C. Sawyer	69	116	106	153	142	147	118	180	189	115	176	91	129	1,731
SECRETARY OF STATE														
Paul McCarthy	120	204	148	252	203	204	192	275	299	179	272	144	205	2,697
TREASURER														
Joseph D. Malone	153	250	188	297	258	253	229	327	362	213	331	162	242	3,265
AUDITOR														
Douglas J. Murray	123	205	149	249	207	201	199	274	290	175	271	140	206	2,689
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — Tenth District														
John L. Bryan	132	210	164	263	222	211	207	300	308	182	284	141	215	2,839

COUNCILLOR — First District

Scott Fox	118	193	151	242	210	195	196	277	290	172	258	138	201	2,641
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — Plymouth & Barnstable District														
Edward B. Kirby	139	222	178	283	232	237	203	305	327	192	303	147	232	3,000
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — 1st Plymouth District														
Peter Forman	147	248	192	335	257	256	230	325	361	221	324	161	—	3,057
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — 12th Plymouth District														
Robert Kraus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	231
DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Plymouth District														
REGISTRAR OF PROBATE — Plymouth District														
TREASURER — Plymouth District														
COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Plymouth District														
Robert J. Stone	110	192	148	225	219	156	198	289	279	183	288	146	207	2,640

State Primary Results

September 18, 1990

DEMOCRATIC

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Total Votes Cast	358	436	288	410	420	626	485	521	562	364	636	367	442	5,915
OFFICE AND CANDIDATE														
UNITED STATES SENATOR														
John F. Kerry	255	304	220	276	282	423	309	352	415	261	473	262	316	4,148
GOVERNOR														
Francis X. Bellotti	171	188	130	174	148	221	158	199	219	135	251	136	170	2,300
Evelyn F. Murphy	4	9	8	5	14	16	7	10	11	4	15	6	8	117
John Silber	171	227	146	221	253	382	314	301	325	221	366	220	253	3,400
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR														
Marjorie O'Neill Clapprood	161	204	127	189	186	276	204	231	248	169	279	154	197	2,625
William B. Golden	107	131	98	130	143	231	179	173	202	126	234	134	163	2,056
Nicholas Z. Paleologos	39	48	36	46	55	77	66	86	73	33	74	49	60	742
ATTORNEY GENERAL														
James M. Shannon	159	190	139	172	175	243	199	206	246	140	268	144	198	2,479
L. Scott Harshbarger	158	204	120	198	211	342	255	282	285	193	328	205	220	3,001
SECRETARY OF STATE														
Michael Joseph Connolly	219	248	185	248	243	385	279	331	382	235	443	239	290	3,727
TREASURER														
William Francis Galvin	145	198	121	174	191	280	248	257	265	184	308	168	198	2,737
George Keverian	104	111	78	113	110	171	118	127	155	74	166	182	97	1,606
Dick Kraus	65	73	55	72	70	121	77	91	96	62	103	75	106	1,066

AUDITOR

A. Joseph DeNucci 215 266 178 239 241 376 278 327 356 227 435 235 277 3,650

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — Tenth District

Gerry E. Studds 266 312 225 283 293 440 308 341 412 256 440 258 312 4,146

COUNCILLOR — First District

Rosemary S. Tierney 188 231 169 210 220 359 247 299 343 213 397 212 265 3,353

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — Plymouth & Barnstable District

Robert Mason 1 1

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — 1st Plymouth District

Michael S. Rothberg 201 254 171 227 218 359 260 323 359 232 440 237 — 3,281

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Plymouth District

William C. O'Malley 216 284 190 251 249 391 278 337 375 242 448 247 305 3,813

REGISTRAR OF PROBATE — Plymouth District

John J. Daley 201 254 183 230 224 372 244 311 259 227 424 232 281 3,542

TREASURER — Plymouth District

John F. McLellan 193 245 188 229 225 362 252 311 347 226 412 224 275 3,489

Special Town Meeting Warrant

October 1, 1990

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the first day of October, 1990, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the appropriations voted under Article 7 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting by amending budgetary line items and transferring as available funds unexpended balances of the following or other previously funded projects:

Article 10, 1984 Annual Town Meeting, Jesse's Boat Yard Drainage

Article 54, 1987 Annual Town Meeting, Salt Shed Land Development

Article 9, Item P, 1988 Annual Town Meeting, Fire Alarm System Improvements

Article 9, Item JJJ, 1988 Annual Town Meeting, Park Division Garage

Article 9, Item III, 1988 Annual Town Meeting, Cold Spring School Field Improvements

Article 9, Item 59, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, Cold Spring School Univents

Article 9, Item 60, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, Nathaniel Morton School Reroofing

Article 9, Item 68, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, South School Field Improvements

Article 9, Item 84, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, PCIS Vandal Alarm

Article 19, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, Route 495 Feasibility study

Article 9, Item 19, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, Sweeper

Article 9, Item 20, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, Snow/Ice Control Sanders

Article 9, Item 45, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, Nathaniel Morton Painting Windows

Article 9, Item 46, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, Nathaniel Morton Door Replacement

Article 9, Item 48, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, Nathaniel Morton Electrical Improvements

Article 9, Item 49, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, Nathaniel Morton Step/Sidewalk Repairs

Article 9, Item 58, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, P N H S Intercom System

Article 9, Item 62, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, P N H S Tractor/Mower

Article 9, Item 65, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, P C I S Accordion Wall Replacement

Article 9, Item 66, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, P C I S Carpet Replacement

Article 9, Item 67, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, P C I S Driveway Repairs

Article 12, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, Annual Financial Audit

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to rescind action taken under the following articles of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting which funded the projects listed:

Article 9, Item 43, Mt. Pleasant School Boiler/Asbestos

Article 9, Item 50, Manomet Elementary School Roof Replacement

Article 9, Item 51, Manomet Elementary School Carpet

Article 9, Item 59, P S H S Lightning Rods

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town shall instruct the Board of Selectmen to place a non-binding referendum question on the November, 1990, ballot as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

Shall a federal holding facility, detention center, prison, or other type facility designed for the detention or imprisonment of individuals suspected of or found guilty of committing local, state, county or federal offenses be sited, constructed, or operated with the Town of Plymouth?

BY PETITION: ROGER E. SILVA

And you are hereby required to serve this (notice) warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town, by posting notices thereof fourteen days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fourteenth day of September, 1990.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Samuel H. Butterfield

George W. Cameron

s/ Linda Sam Lenox

s/ Alba C. Thompson

s/ Bruce M. Arons,
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

September 17, 1990

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the first day of October, 1990, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

Precinct Caucuses

October 1, 1990

On Oct. 1, 1990, at 7:00 P.M. a caucus of Precinct 11 was held at the Plymouth North High School. At this time, the members present had no candidate to present, and therefore, no member was elected.

On Oct. 1, 1990, at 7:15 P.M., the members of Precinct 13 held a caucus. There were 5 members present, with William Burke serving as clerk. At this time Mr. Robert Gregory was elected to serve until the next election. This candidate was nominated by Lucille King, and the nomination was seconded by Mr. David Healy.

On Oct. 1, 1990, at 7:34 P.M. Precinct 12 held a caucus at the Plymouth North High School. There were 4 members present and voting. Mr. James Pomarole of 14 Ashberry St. was nominated and unanimously appointed to serve until the next election. Mr. George Parker served as clerk.

Special Town Meeting

October 1, 1990

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 82, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Moderator led the body in the Pledge of Allegiance.

Mr. William Griffin made opening remarks and presented the Board of Selectmen's message.

The Town Clerk, Mr. Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr., administered the oath to all newly-elected Town Meeting Members.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to amend the appropriations voted under **Article 7** of the **1990** Annual Town Meeting by reducing budgetary appropriations made under the following line items:

\$343,934.00	from the Selectmen's Budget, Salaries & Wages Item #3.
\$ 1,200.00	from the Selectmen's Budget, Out-of-State Travel, Item #7.
\$ 20,000.00	from the Workers' Compensation Budget, Item #215.
\$ 23,220.00	from the DPW Park Div. Budget, Salaries & Wages, Item #204.
\$ 18,144.00	from the DPW Sewer Div. Budget, Salaries & Wages, Item #221.
\$ 7,200.00	from the DPW Cemetery Div. Budget, Salaries & Wages, Item #160.
\$216,771.00	from the Plymouth School Budget, Item #126.
\$ 97,691.00	from the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Operating Assessment, Item #127.

and further, by transferring as available funds \$200,000.00 from Free Cash; and the following monies, which are the balances of previous appropriations:

\$ 30,000.00	shall be transferred from Article 10 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 13,000.00	shall be transferred from Article 54 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 40,000.00	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item P of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 72,915.00	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item JJJ of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 7,150.00	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item III of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 13,293.00	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 59 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 28,148.00	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 60 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 6,083.00	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 68 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 3,000.00	shall be transferred from Article 19 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 9,000.00	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 19 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 7,000.00	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 20 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 46,575.00	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 45 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.
\$ 34,775.00	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 46 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

- \$ 10,980.00 shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 48 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.
- \$ 2,046.00 shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 49 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.
- \$ 500.00 shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 58 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.
- \$ 850.00 shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 62 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.
- \$ 4,067.00 shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 65 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.
- \$ 15,933.00 shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 66 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.
- \$ 9,509.00 shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 67 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.
- \$ 9,000.00 shall be transferred from Article 12, of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Eugene Lane moved the first Item be discussed and voted separately.

This motion was PASSED.

After lengthy discussion, Mr. Lane moved to act on the question.

This motion was withdrawn by him, as several other members wished to present data and ask questions.

Mr. Eugene Lane moved that the vote on the first Item be taken by roll call.

This motion did NOT PASS.

Mr. Provenzano's motion, as relates to the first Item, was presented and voted.

This motion to delete \$343,934. from the Selectmen's Budget, Salaries and Wages, did NOT PASS. (Voice vote)

Seven members having questioned the voice vote, the Moderator called for a standing vote.

By vote of 29 AFFIRMATIVE, and 39 NEGATIVE, the motion to delete the above-referenced amount did NOT PASS. (Therefore, the funds are retained in the Selectmen's Budget, Salaries & Wages)

There was a question from the floor challenging the presence of a quorum.

Roll Call showed 78 members present in the hall.

Mr. Provenzano's motion regarding the remaining reductions in appropriations voted under Article 7, was voted and PASSED.

Mr. Provenzano's motion to transfer as available funds \$200,000 from Free Cash was voted and PASSED.

Mr. Tavares moved that action on the next Item (\$30,000. to be transferred from Article 10 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting — Jesse's Boat Yard drainage) be taken separately.

This motion to take separate action was voted and PASSED.

Mr. Provenzano's motion to transfer \$30,000. from Article 10 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting was voted and did NOT PASS.

At 10:11 P.M. Ms. Pat McCarthy questioned the presence of a quorum.

Roll Call showed an attendance of 77 Town Meeting Members. Since the established number of Town Meeting Members necessary to constitute a quorum is 78, the Moderator declared the Meeting adjourned because of a lack of quorum.

The next adjourned session of the Special Town Meeting was scheduled for Tuesday, October 2, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth North High School.

Special Town Meeting

October 2, 1990

The adjourned session was scheduled for 7:30 P.M.

At 8:00 P.M. there were 75 Town Meeting Members present.

At 8:15 P.M. a roll call of attendance was taken, showing 74 Members present.

At this time, the Moderator declared the meeting dismissed because of lack of a quorum.

Next scheduled adjourned session to be held on October 9, 1990, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth North High School.

Special Town Meeting

October 9, 1990

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:42 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Richard Serkey moved to reconsider Item 1 of the first article, (still open.)

This motion to reconsider was PASSED.

After further discussion, the motion to reduce the Selectmen's Budget, Salaries and Wages, by \$343,934.00 was re-voted and did NOT PASS.

Mr. Eugene Lane moved to delete \$50,000.00 from Article 9, Item 75, of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Bay Shore Drive Drainage)

This motion did NOT PASS.

Mr. Eugene Lane moved to delete \$100,000.00 from Article 9, Item 9T, of the Annual Town Meeting of 1988, (Long Pond Road design).

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Eugene Lane moved to delete \$235,000.00 from Article 9, Item 74, of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Polvare Land Purchase).

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Randy Parker moved to amend by deleting various and sundry items from previously funded budget appropriations.

At this point it was suggested that said budgets be examined by the Town Accountant and Department heads so as to be certain that the amounts referred to in Mr. Parker's motion to amend are actually still available.

To this end, the Moderator declared a recess for conferring with the Town Accountant.

After recess, Mr. Bruce Allen questions the presence of a quorum.

A standing count shows 81 Town Meeting Members present.

Mr. Parker's motion to amend by transferring as available funds various amounts from prior-funded articles is as follows:

\$ 60.00	shall be transferred from Article 8 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Postage machine)
\$ 2,106.00	shall be transferred from Article 8 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Police Cruisers)
\$ 692.00	shall be transferred from Article 8 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Police radios)
\$ 790.00	shall be transferred from Article 8 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Police vehicles — 4 WD)
\$ 2,755.00	shall be transferred from Article 8 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Blue Line Print Machine)
\$ 83.35	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 13 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting (DPW Highway Road Reconstruction)
\$ 1,195.56	shall be transferred from Article 9, Item 16, of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Dump Truck w/plow — DPW Maint)
\$ 629.16	shall be transferred from Article 41 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting (PARK — Dredging of Bangs Pond)
\$ 4.05	Shall be transferred from Article 8 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Park Generator)
\$ 8,315.12	TOTAL

Mr. Eugene Lane moved that the Town vote separately on the item transferring \$9,000.00 from Article 12 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Audit).

This motion for separate vote did NOT PASS.

All remaining items of Mr. Provenzano's motion (from item regarding transfer of \$13,000.00 from Article 54 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting through final item of his original motion) were voted and PASSED.

Brian Whitfield moved to reconsider Item 1 of the article for the purpose of transferring \$30,000.00 from the Selectmen's Budget, Salaries and Wages.

This motion to reconsider Item 1 did NOT PASS. (Voice vote)

Seven Members having questioned the Moderator's decision on the voice vote, the Moderator called for a standing count.

By vote of 24 Affirmative, and 59 NEGATIVE, the motion to reconsider Item 1 did NOT PASS.

Dorothy Barnes moved to reconsider the item regarding Article 10 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting (Jesse's Boat Yard Drainage).

This motion to reconsider did NOT PASS.

Mr. MacKenzie moved to amend Mr. Porvenzano's motion by adding — That the Town vote to transfer as available funds the amount of \$30,618.88 from Article 9, Item 21, of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Restrooms by Memorial Hall).

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to rescind action taken under the following articles of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting, which funded the projects listed:

Article 9, Item 43 in the sum of \$81,000.00

Article 9, Item 50 in the sum of \$17,000.00

Article 9, Item 51 in the sum of \$18,000.00

Article 9, Item 59 in the sum of \$30,000.00

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. S. Fairchild moved that the Town Meeting pass a resolution as to "Sense of the Meeting" regarding whether a non-binding referendum regarding the siting of a Federal Prison should be placed on the ballot for the Annual Election in 1991, at the latest.

This motion was PASSED.

At 9:55 P.M. Mr. B. Brewster moved to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

So Voted.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Town of Plymouth

Warrant for State Election

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, in the County of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet at the proper voting places in each precinct as follows:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Plymouth Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook Elementary School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace Elementary School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on

TUESDAY, THE SIXTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1990

from Seven o'clock A.M. to Eight O'clock P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidate of political parties for the following offices:

U.S. SENATOR	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
GOVERNOR	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
ATTORNEY GENERAL	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
SECRETARY	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
TREASURER	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
AUDITOR	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
REPRESENTATIVE	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
IN CONGRESS	10th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR	1st Councillor District
SENATOR IN	Plymouth & Barnstable
GENERAL COURT	Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN	
GENERAL COURT	First Plymouth District
REPRESENTATIVE IN	
GENERAL COURT	Twelfth Plymouth District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY	Plymouth District
REGISTRAR OF PROBATE	Plymouth County
COUNTY TREASURER	Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER	Plymouth County

BALLOT QUESTIONS

QUESTION 1 Abolishing the State Census

QUESTION 2 Restricting Use of State Consultants

QUESTION 3 Changing laws concerning state taxes and fees

QUESTION 4 Changing requirements of political parties and candidates

QUESTION 5 Allocating state aid to cities and towns

QUESTION 6 Free and equal broadcast time for candidates

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-third day of October, 1990.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Samuel H. Butterfield

s/ George W. Cameron

s/ Linda Sam Lenox

s/ Alba C. Thompson

s/ Bruce M. Arons,
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections on Tuesday, November 6, 1990, by posting copies of this warrant in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
Constable of Plymouth

State Election Results

November 6, 1990

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Total Votes Cast	1153	1462	1035	1401	1358	1623	1349	1426	1472	1210	1790	1008	1282	17,569
OFFICE AND CANDIDATE														
SENATOR IN CONGRESS														
John F. Kerry	646	761	536	685	670	870	715	715	677	604	907	531	642	8,959
James Rappaport	471	647	462	671	642	697	584	677	751	582	815	452	595	8,046
Mario Bolland										1		1		2
GOVERNOR & LT. GOVERNOR														
Silber & Clapprood	584	640	455	551	561	713	587	602	594	521	809	474	530	7,621
Weld & Cellucci	521	748	524	798	760	827	699	768	818	632	901	493	689	9,178
Umina & DeBarry	22	34	24	33	22	54	43	40	36	40	53	29	44	474
Robert Hartman			5	1	1				1	1		2		11
ATTORNEY GENERAL														
L. Scott Harshbarger	607	738	493	682	677	873	705	744	706	591	941	545	655	8,957
William C. Sawyer	430	566	438	621	565	626	540	621	664	531	709	389	526	7,227
SECRETARY OF STATE														
Michael Joseph Connolly	451	544	349	433	459	618	485	493	485	416	637	357	439	6,166
Paul McCarthy	403	526	409	612	538	549	504	611	621	498	724	372	497	6,864
Barbara F. Ahearn	151	198	166	224	218	304	243	221	233	189	264	170	219	2,801
TREASURER														
William Francis Galvin	431	480	306	343	403	488	400	395	438	350	537	299	348	5,218
Joseph D. Malone	593	805	577	893	818	946	764	891	870	720	1075	578	799	10,329
C. David Nash	42	63	71	86	64	106	103	83	95	77	95	72	69	1,026

AUDITOR													
A. Joseph DeNucci	574	654	421	572	590	758	620	602	593	506	804	464	563
Douglas J. Murray	357	495	400	567	512	551	471	590	600	461	662	360	488
Steven K. Sherman	77	105	97	104	104	151	124	118	127	101	139	78	106
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS													
Gerry E. Studts	679	820	577	686	702	871	682	681	674	612	878	521	634
Jon L. Bryan	421	574	427	659	621	679	605	717	740	565	840	454	596
COUNCILLOR													
Rosemary S. Tierney	484	572	411	457	500	662	512	498	502	421	674	378	474
Scott Fox	420	593	461	720	651	711	623	754	768	601	851	478	608
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT													
Edward B. Kirby	732	940	708	967	924	1089	880	959	979	827	1214	708	859
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT													
Peter Forman	696	923	626	938	879	975	815	916	908	756	1097	606	—
Michael S. Rothberg	300	359	281	319	300	385	294	302	318	326	535	309	—
George W. Parker, Sr.	80	99	75	83	121	161	158	137	155	90	101	58	—
Robert Kraus													891
DISTRICT ATTORNEY													
William C. O'Malley	739	902	649	822	836	1014	836	859	893	786	1145	661	794
Scattered votes												1	1
REGISTRAR OF PROBATE													
John J. Daley	656	774	601	747	770	932	777	799	833	723	1058	608	738
Scattered vote												1	1
COUNTY TREASURER													
John F. McLellan	646	772	582	743	757	916	756	782	818	714	1043	595	714
Scattered vote												1	1
COUNTY COMMISSIONER													
Kevin R. Donovan	467	533	353	403	443	615	457	465	474	418	641	379	429
Robert J. Stone	441	619	494	746	689	722	649	736	750	588	840	466	613

QUESTION 1

Yes	741	1001	721	1035	1033	1175	958	1116	1150	928	1306	753	940	12,857
No	273	297	194	226	220	327	280	240	225	206	301	177	217	3,182

QUESTION 2

Yes	470	620	451	607	622	813	675	711	730	596	786	457	581	8,119
No	578	728	483	687	653	703	582	635	641	545	856	488	603	8,182

QUESTION 3

Yes	456	613	425	607	631	758	664	695	761	576	736	427	579	7,930
No	613	770	540	716	664	795	621	669	651	584	928	543	615	8,709

QUESTION 4

Yes	506	670	465	633	636	795	648	721	746	575	804	465	570	8,234
No	472	598	420	605	574	678	556	599	607	512	754	444	562	7,381

QUESTION 5

Yes	590	844	576	771	815	1014	826	828	859	717	977	568	713	10,098
No	372	424	319	458	404	444	383	486	488	382	583	342	428	5,513

Special Town Meeting Warrant

December 3, 1990

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Third Day of December, 1990, at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law, including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see what action the Town will take to amend Article 6 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting with regard to the salaries of elected Town officials, or take any other action relative thereto.
SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MGL

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to fund certain collective bargaining agreements and other departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT/	CREDITOR	AMOUNT
A.	Police	University Hospital	\$18,453.16
B.	Police	F. Finkelstein MD	233.10
C.	Police	Boston Pain & Anesthesia	1,441.00
D.	Police	U.H. Cardiac & Thoracic	6,930.00
E.	Police	Plymouth Cardiovascular	313.08
F.	Police	Plymouth Cardiovascular	41.00
G.	Police	Milton Hospital	345.43
H.	Police	Braintree Hospital	504.49
I.	Police	Braintree Hospital	2,946.26
J.	Police	South Shore Hospital	279.90
K.	Police	Jordan Cardiology	239.78
L.	Police	Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	10.00
M.	Town Clerk	Hutchinson, Fox Inc.	1,995.90

to transfer a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to amend the Plymouth Home Rule Charter, as described in the report of the Charter Amendment Review Committee, to increase the size of the Representative Town Meeting and decrease the quorum requirement, to establish the Town Manager/Board of Selectmen/Representative Town Meeting form of government and a consolidated Department of Finance

and Department of Planning and Development and to establish the offices of Treasurer, Collector and Town Clerk as appointed rather than elected positions, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to make certain changes to the Plymouth By-laws, Chapter 1 — Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Comprehensive Plan entitled "Refined Village Centers Plan", as adopted on May 27, 1980, as amended, by adding to that plan a document entitled "Manomet Village Master Plan," dated November, 1990, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Law Chapter 32, Section 22D, relative to the Plymouth Contributory Retirement System becoming a funding system.

RETIREMENT BOARD

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to approve the plans for the new visitor information/public restroom facility in the vicinity of Memorial Hall voted under Article 9-21 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the use of the construction funds voted in Article 9-21 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting for the relocation and rehabilitation of the Loring Library as the visitor information booth/public restroom facility.

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to accept 22.37 acres (Plat 125, Lot 5) from the Atlantic West Properties Realty Trust as part of the requirement of the growth management provisions of the zoning by-law, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund to purchase parking tickets, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Water Management Plan appropriated under Article 17 of the November, 1989 Special Town Meeting to the Water Master Plan appropriated under Article 33 of the April, 1988 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law Section 401.14 — "Industrial" to expand the uses provided therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon

at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Thirteen Day of November, 1990.

Approved as to
Legal Form and Content

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Samuel H. Butterfield

s/ George W. Cameron

s/ Linda Sam Lenox

s/ Alba C. Thompson

s/ Bruce Arons
Chairman

Plymouth, s.s.

November 16, 1990

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Third Day of December, 1990, at 7:30 P.M., at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

Precinct Caucus

Monday, December 3, 1990

On this date Precinct #11 held a caucus in the Plymouth North High School at 7:05 P.M. There were 5 Town Meeting Members present, and at this time they nominated and elected Sidney Shuman of 4 Deer Hill Lane and Carolyn Collins of 119 So. Meadow Road to serve as Town Meeting Members from Precinct #11 until the next election in May, 1991.

Special Town Meeting

December 3, 1990

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:35 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 89, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Moderator led the body in the Pledge of Allegiance.

The Town Clerk, Mr. Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr., swore in the two newly-elected Town Meeting Members, and any others wishing to renew their oath.

ARTICLE 1: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of:

Secretarial/Clerical Workers — N A G E #279

Department of Public Works — A F S C M E Local #2824

Dispatchers — A F S C M E Local #2824

Library workers — A F S C M E Local #2824

Superior Officers — A F S C M E Local #2824 (Police)

including all changes, including salaries in said agreements retroactive to July 1, 1990, and to run through June 30, 1991;

and futher —

to increase salaries for the S-group, permanent part-time employees covered under "Schedule D", and the Police Captain by 5.3% effective July 1, 1990;

to increase the salary of the Library Pages to \$4.50 per hour effective July 1, 1990; and to amend the Personnel By-law, Section 15, Sick Leave, to increase allowable sick leave accumulation from 165 to 180 days.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to amend action taken under Article 6 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting and fix the salaries of Elected Town Officials as follows:

Town Collector:	\$41,067.
Town Clerk:	19,192.
Town Treasurer:	19,192.

By voice vote, this motion was PASSED; however, on advice of Town Counsel, a standing vote was taken so as to verify a 2/3 majority. The standing vote was 69 AFFIRMATIVE, and 14 NEGATIVE.

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of:

- \$344,098. from the Selectmen's Salary Reserve to various departments, for salaries and wages as listed on the Finance Committee's Report, "December 3, 1990, Special Town Meeting, Amounts to Add to Budgets."
- \$ 70,000. from DPW Division Budget to the DPW Maintenance and Water Divisions to fund fuel and utility expenses as listed on the above-referenced report;
- \$ 25,000. from Police Department Salaries and Wages to Police Department, Gasoline and oil, as listed on the above-referenced report.

Mr. Walter Morrison moved to amend Mr. Provenzano's motion by reducing the amount to be deducted from Selectmen, Salary Reserve, by the sum of \$8,785.00 and transferring this sum from the Airport Revolving Fund.

This motion to amend was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Mr. Provenzano's motion, as amended by Mr. Morrison, was moved and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$26,702.95 from free cash for the payment of certain unpaid bills of the Town as follows:

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	CREDITOR	AMOUNT
A.	Police	University Hospital	\$18,453.16
B.	Police	F. Finkelstein, M.D.	233.10
C.	Police	Boston Pain & Anesthesia	1,441.00
D.	Police	U H Cardiac & Thoracic	2,846.00
E.	Police	Plymouth Cardiovascular	313.08
F.	Police	Plymouth Cardiovascular	41.00
G.	Police	Milton Hospital	345.43
H.	Police	Braintree Hospital	504.49
J.	Police	South Shore Hospital	279.90
K.	Police	Jordan Cardiology	239.89
L.	Police	Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	10.00
M.	Town Clerk	Hutchinson, Fox, Inc.	1,995.90
Total			<u>\$26,702.95</u>

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to amend the Plymouth Home Rule Charter, substantially as described in the report of the Charter Amendment Review Committee,

“CHAPTER 2 REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETING” as amended, to increase the size of the Representative Town Meeting and to decrease the quorum requirement,

“CHAPTER 1 POWERS OF THE TOWN” as amended,

“CHAPTER 3 THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH: THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND THE TOWN MANAGER” by substituting an entirely new chapter, and deleting the final sentence in Section 3-5-1 a,

“CHAPTER 4 ELECTED TOWN BOARD AND OFFICERS” as amended,

“CHAPTER 6 FINANCE” as amended,

“CHAPTER 8 GENERAL PROVISIONS” as amended,

“CHAPTER 9 TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS,” as amended.

Selectman Samuel Butterfield presented the charter Amendment Review committee report.

Mr. Provenzano moved to divide the motion regarding Article 5 so that the provisions for Chapter 2 are considered separately from the rest of the article.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Butterfield moved that the Town Meeting consider Chapter 2 after all the other Chapters have been acted upon.

This motion did NOT PASS.

Mr. William Burke moved to amend Chapter 2 by changing the quorum to 70 and retaining 104 Town Meeting Members.

This motion did NOT PASS.

Mr. Bruce Arons moved to amend Article 5 by including a CHAPTER 7: "PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT" as outlined in the report to Town Meeting entitled "FINAL PROPOSALS FOR CHARTER AMENDMENTS", and by inserting the last sentence of Section 3-5-1a.

This motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Mr. James Bell moved to vote on Section 2-3-5 on Chapter 2 separately.

This motion did NOT PASS.

Chapter 2 was presented for consideration and by voice vote did NOT PASS.

At least seven Town Meeting Members questioned the vote.

By standing vote, the count being 29 AFFIRMATIVE and 58 NEGATIVE, the motion to accept Chapter 2 did NOT PASS.

Mr. Provenzano's motion as regards to Chapters 1, 3, 4, 6, and 8, with the addition of Chapter 7, as amended by Mr. Arons, was voted and PASSED.

Mr. Provenzano moved that an adjourned session of this Special Town Meeting be held on Wed., December 5, 1990, at the Plymouth SOUTH High School.

This motion was PASSED.

At 11:10 P.M. it was moved and voted to adjourn until Dec. 5, 1990, at 7:30 P.M.

Special Town Meeting

December 5, 1990

On Dec. 5, 1990, there being no quorum present, the Moderator declared "Lack of a quorum" based on a roll call taken by the Town Clerk, Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr., at 8:15 P.M. This roll call showed 71 Town Meeting Members present. Those present voted to adjourn to the Plymouth North High School on Wed., Dec. 12, 1990, at 7:30 P.M.

Special Town Meeting

December 12, 1990

The adjourned session of the Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 87, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. R. Serkey moved to reconsider December 3, 1990, vote of this Special Town Meeting not to amend Chapter 2 (Representative Town Meeting) of the Plymouth Town Charter by amending said Chapter 2 as follows:

A. Replace current Section 2-3-2, which reads as follows: "The quorum necessary for the conduct of any business shall be seventy-five percent of the established Town Meeting membership. A smaller number than the established quorum, however, shall adjourn any meeting forthwith, to a stated date, time and place"

with the following:

"The quorum necessary for the conduct of any business shall be seventy members. A smaller number than the established quorum, however, shall adjourn any meeting forthwith to a stated date, time and place."

B. Replace current Section 2-8-1, which reads as follows: "All town officers, the Executive Secretary, the town engineer, chairmen of the boards and commissions, or their designated representatives, and department heads, shall attend all sessions of the representative town meeting. They shall have all the privileges of representative town meeting members, except the power to vote unless they have been elected to the office of town meeting member. The absence of any such person shall not invalidate the actions of the town meeting."

with the following:

"All town officers, the town manager, the town engineer, chairpersons of the advisory and finance committee and of all boards and commissions or their designated representatives, and department heads, shall attend all sessions of the representative town meeting. They shall have all the privileges of representative town meeting members except the power to vote unless they have been elected to the office of town meeting member. The absence of any such person shall not invalidate the actions of the town meeting."

On Mr. Serkey's motion to reconsider Article 5, it was so VOTED.

Mr. S. Triffletti moved to consider Proposal A and Proposal B separately.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Serkey's motion to amend Chapter 2 as stated above was voted and PASSED.

Mr. Pomarole moved to reconsider Article 5 regarding Chapter 3 — this did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 6: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 6.

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: That the Town amend the Comprehensive Plan entitled "Refined Village Centers Plan", as adopted on May 27, 1980, as amended, by adding to that plan a document entitled "Manomet Village Master Plan," dated November, 1990.

Mr. Parker moved that the following corrections be incorporated into the Manomet Village Master Plan as presented:

Page 24, the final sentence continuing on to page 25, to now read as follows:

"It is recommended that the Selectmen appoint the Plymouth Historic District Commission as the Historic District Committee for Manomet".

Page 25, Paragraph 1, Lines 4 & 5, to now read as follows:

"If Town Meeting approves the District the Plymouth Historic District Commission should manage this District."

Page 25, second to the last paragraph, to now refer to the Plymouth Historic Commission.

Page 31, fourth paragraph, to now read as follows:

"The Plymouth Historic Commission should explore the possibility of creating other historic districts and conduct an inventory of historically significant sites throughout Manomet."

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: That the Town vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 32, Section 22D, effective December 23, 1990.

ARTICLE 9: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town approve the plans for the new information/public restroom facility in the vicinity of Memorial Hall, voted under Article 9-21 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

This motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 10: No action on Article 10.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept 22.37 acres (Plat 125, Lot 5) from the Atlantic West Properties Realty Trust; custody of said land to be held by the Board of Selectmen for "municipal purposes", and conveyance of the gift to be at no cost to the Town.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,114.71 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for the purchase of parking tickets.

ARTICLE 13: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of \$20,000. from the Water Management Plan appropriated under Article 17 of the November, 1989, Special Town Meeting to the Water Master Plan appropriated under Article 33 of the April 1988 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 14: No Motion, therefore no action, under Article 14.

Mr. William Abbott addressed the Town Meeting and proposed that they vote to accept a resolution expressing the Town Meeting's opposition to the siting of an airport within the Town of Plymouth.

Mr. Abbott read his resolution into the record, and the Town Meeting voted to accept this resolution and ask the Board of Selectmen to present same to the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission.

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED:

That it is the sense of this Town Meeting, as the duly-elected representatives of the citizens of the Town of Plymouth, that the construction and operation of a major airport within the Town of Plymouth, as contemplated by the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission — indicated by their selection of two (2) sites in Plymouth and the inclusion of same on a list of eleven (11) sites in Massachusetts

proposed for a second airport — is contrary to the best interests of the Town of Plymouth

because of the extreme unmitigated adverse impacts of such airport on the Plymouth environment, our sole source aquifer and our other natural resources; and

because of the incompatibility of such airport with other land uses in the vicinity of the proposed sites such as, but not limited to, the nuclear power plant; and

because of the severe lack of adequate transportation access to such airport; and

because of the devastating impact of such airport on our community, our neighborhoods, and our very quality of life;

and the Board of Selectmen are hereby authorized to present this Resolution to said Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission.

By virtue of ONE DISSENTING VOTE, all others voting in the AFFIRMATIVE, this resolution was PASSED.

Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.
Town Clerk

At 10:00 P.M., Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

It was SO VOTED.

Births 1990

Date Name of Child

Parents

JANUARY

1	Alexandra Frances Fiske	Kevin & Ann P.
1	Hillary Rose Hutchinson	Robert & Bonnie L.
1	Thomas Dickens Barr	Thomas M. & Kathleen L.
1	Faith Margaret Barr	Thomas M. & Kathleen L.
1	Joseph Patrick Beam	Christopher L. & Dolores M.
3	Catherine April Holmes	Brian W. & Sandra L.
3	Jenna Marie Lutz	Gerald W. & Karen A.
3	Craig Russell Crociati	Peter M. & Marianne
3	Thomas Richard Forristall Jr.	Thomas R. & Laurie A.
4	Elizabeth Ellen Belmonte	James A. & Lois J.
4	Nicholas Stephen Venturelli	Stephen & Julie A.
5	Emily Elizabeth Doolittle	Robert A. & Penelope R.
5	Samuel Robert Lord	Robert S. & Kristen A.
5	Cassandra Anne Kelly	Gerard J. & Coleen M.
5	Shea Noelle Hardiman	Thomas J. & Michelle D.
6	Taylor Catherine Sotirkys	Charles A. & Mary F.
6	Philip Michael Hamilton	Philip T. & Donna M.
7	Danielle Elizabeth Abraham	Mark K. & Frances J.
7	Lauren Elizabeth Hess	Scott R. & Robin L.
7	Christina Lauren Nichols	Robert S. & Laurie J.
7	Andrew Ross Gillooly	Robert W. & Elaine M.
8	Samantha Lynne Wilber	Richard C. & Teresa L.
8	Robert Keith Brenton Jr.	Robert K. & Julie A.
8	Jennifer Anne Coates	Robert S. & Karen A.
9	Andrew Joshua Vitagliano	Richard G. & Maria E.
9	Jamie Rose Vaivarins	Ludvigs & Linda R.
9	Casey Ann Campbell	Dennis P. & Linda A.
9	Stephanie Anne Hart	Daniel R. & Sharon J.
9	Christopher Francis Chuilli	Christopher J. & Alicia E.
9	Christine Marie Pagano	Frank W. & Elinor R.
9	Eric Joseph Forst	Jeremy E. & Elizabeth A.
9	Andrew Lovell Douglas, III	Andrew L. Jr. & Darlene D.
10	Garret Kenneth Doonan	Richard N. III & Jane M.
10	Kayla Michelle Ruggiero	Charles J. & Nancy A.
10	Richard Philip Cohan	Philip D. & Camille M.
10	Timothy John Cohan	Philip D. & Camille M.
10	Kyle Robert Rowe	Brett A. & Lisa M.
10	Edmund Alfred Grispi	Edmund J. Jr. & Leslie A.
11	Timothy Condon Brady III	Timothy C. Jr. & Laura M.
11	Charlotte Marie Odier	Philippe C. & Debra J.
11	Corey Allen Ruprecht	Peter A. & Susan E.
12	Zachary Stephen Burt	Stephen E. & Lori A.
12	Julia Marie O'Keefe	Michael A. & Jo-Ann M.
12	Stephen Charles Jenks	Roderick C. & Karen A.
12	William Arthur Churchill	William A. & Patricia A.
12	Lindsay Theresa Baldini	Stephen R. & Cheryl A.
13	Jordan Marie Mitchell	Richard N. Jr. & Tricia M.
13	Nicholas Mark Dow	Mark V. & Joanna M.
14	Derek John Yost	John E. & Mary E.
14	Christina Elizabeth Dolbeare	John C-R. & Elizabeth M.
17	Rebecca Alison Nahill	Robert G. & Elizabeth A.
17	Andrew Robert Demaio	Steven A. & Diane S.
19	Timothy Michael Lincoln	Michael A. & Mary A.
19	Thomas James Olinger	Thomas J. & Karen S.
19	Lindsey Jane Garrity	David B. & Sheri-lyn
19	George Dane Molina	George O. & Carol A.

20 Ashley Marie Bettencourt
 20 George Francis O'Brien IV
 20 Stefan Robert Adams
 20 William Joseph Woodward, III
 20 Richard Andrew Frattalone
 21 Louis John Ottino, III
 22 Stephanie Rose DiPietro
 22 Matthew Edwin Dennison
 25 Katelyn Lindsay Makein
 25 Katelyn Elizabeth Hunt
 26 Katelyn Rebecca Specht
 27 Belinda Ann Cushman
 27 John Albert Avitabile
 27 Cory Daniel Hendrickson
 27 Sean William-Cohoon
 Carr
 27 Stephen Patrick
 der Kenderen
 27 Benjamin James Ellis
 27 Bryan Patrik Kennedy
 28 Caitlin Elizabeth Bennett
 29 Joshua Adam Burke
 29 Alexandra Lee Dorn
 29 Chrystine Marie Mucherian
 31 Michael Richard Roberto

FEBRUARY

1 John Robert McGuinness
 1 Kevin Joseph Karales
 2 Colten Bridger Wend
 3 Kaitlyn Rose Devine
 3 Corey Thomas Swist
 3 Richard Edwin Bishop
 3 Paul Francis Reardon
 3 Michael Patrick Scalia
 4 Eric James Malone
 5 Kristy Elizabeth Savard
 5 Andrew Richard Osborne
 5 Jordan Joseph Donahue
 5 Charles Nelson Camerino
 6 Amy Lynn Bloom
 6 Cassandra Leanne Joseph
 7 Edward Joseph Dimitri
 7 Sarah Elizabeth Habboub
 7 Marisah Alyse Crawford
 9 Rebekah Anne Hemenway
 9 Amy Elizabeth Bradley
 9 Joshua Michael Phelps
 9 Danielle Theresa Bonn
 10 Tomas Paul O'Brien
 10 Christopher Michael Reske
 10 Rachel Elizabeth Darsch
 10 Ryan Josef Floeck
 11 Teelah Jean Churchill
 11 Brian Bradley Lincoln
 11 Margot Leigh McDonnell
 12 Ian Thomas Ferrari
 12 Erica Corinne Grimes
 12 Michael Sean Mayo
 12 Mark Jacob LeRoy
 12 Brittney Tayler Geracie

Robert A. & Kelly A.
 George F. & Theresa M.
 Keith W. & Sharon E.
 William J. Jr. & Deborah A.
 Richard H. & Valerie M.
 Louis J. II & Dawn E.
 Joseph J. & Kathleen R.
 Timothy B. & Karen A.
 Thomas J. & Dale F.
 Steven B. & Diane M.
 John M. & Karen B.
 Timothy P. & Camille T.
 John L. & Sally M.
 Robert K. Jr. & Karen B.
 Jeffrey P. & Kathleen M.
 Philip E. & Amy L.
 Randal F. & Mary C.
 Paul W. & Kathleen A.
 Peter C. & Wendy A.
 John E. & Jacqueline
 John C. & Nancy L.
 Alfred M. & Donna M.
 Richard J. & Dina B.

Michael P. & Cynthia A.
 William J. & Linda A.
 Christopher J. & Cheryl A.
 Donald D. & Pamela J.
 Norman T. & Amy L.
 Robert A. & Donna L.
 David C. & Carrie E.
 Natale S. & Ann M.
 Peter J. & Mary D.
 Wade K. & Deborah A.
 Richard C. & Sandra D.
 Mark J. & Tracy L.
 Nelson E. & Linda J.
 David M. & Lisa M.
 Wayne E. & Lynn M.
 Edward A. & Sharon A.
 Ezzat K. & Lisa K.
 Terry L. & Marie E.
 Theodore C. Jr. & Cathy E.
 Craig S. & Susan E.
 David B. & Kathleen L.
 Thomas D. & Laurie-Ann
 David R. & Diane C.
 Wayne E. & Deirdre L.
 Michael E. & Dawn M.
 Scott J. & Donna M.
 Richard A. & Lori A.
 Michael B. & Tina M.
 Michael P. & Mary E.
 David B. Jr. & Jane E.
 Stewart H. & Leland C.
 Michael A. & Cynthia
 Mark E. & Deborah J.
 Robert W. & Teresa J.

14 Gregory Timothy Benson
 14 Gary Michael Lawrence
 15 Blair Teresa Marshall
 15 Andrew Patrick Mello
 15 Jessica Ann Lauzon
 15 Mina Christine Denault
 16 Hayley Rose Sabella
 16 Heidi Lynn Schweighauser
 16 Rebecca Jane Edson-Medeiros
 17 Michael James Sharpe
 17 Gregory Brad Mazzilli
 17 John Barr McDonnell
 17 Jennifer Michelle Hargat
 17 Sydney Hana Riley
 17 Justin David Steeves
 18 Rachel Valerie Pinto
 18 Jenna Cynthia Shurtleff
 18 Peter Alexander Macridis
 18 Kelly Marie Darling
 20 Joshua Donald Burns
 21 Jennifer Lin Sanderson
 21 Lindsay Rebecca White
 22 Alexander Titus Bartley
 22 Marc Evan Vickstrom
 22 Ryan George Bishop
 22 Kyle Borek Grotevant
 22 Brendan William O'Brien
 23 Benjamin Clifford Dellarocco
 23 Tia White
 23 Sarah Gabrielle Hirsch
 23 Christopher James Carreira
 23 Robert James Margitich
 23 Steven William Simpson
 23 William Samuel Burchill
 23 Kelsey Marie O'Neal
 24 Catherine Grace Harmon
 24 Stephanie Renee Sharrer
 24 Matthew Timothy Leandro
 25 Emily Jean Appleford
 27 Lauren Elizabeth Mills
 28 Bridgette Katherine Melville
 28 Tracy Moore
 28 Zachary Lee Dorado
 28 Raechel Marie Capra
 28 Christopher Robert Rogers
 28 Joseph Christopher Griffin

Timothy R. & Gisele F.
 Glenn R. & Laurie A.
 James A. & Kathryn
 John P. & Margo A.
 Joseph E. & Anabela
 Rickey L. & Kathleen K.
 Kenneth J. & Valerie A.
 Bernard G. & Rosanne F.
 Michael T. & Linda A.

Michael P. & Lisa B.
 Harold D. & Joann
 John E. & Kristen M.
 Raymond & Tanya M.
 Benedict R. & Laurie A.
 Clyde J. & Diane L.
 John W. & Grace M.
 John G. Jr. & Joan M.
 Steve A. & Mary A.
 John M. & Debra A.
 Donald J. & Suzanne M.
 Charles T. IV & Michele L.
 Jonathan D. & Kathryn A.
 Robert W. & Diane L.
 William R. & Cynthia M.
 Bruce B. & Nadene
 William R. & Patricia A.
 Paul J. & Gail E.
 Douglas J. & Pamela J.
 John T. & Theresa
 Morris G. & Barbara L.
 Steven M. & Ann M.
 Mark A. & April M.
 William G. & Brenda J.
 Damon A. & Susan M.
 Matthew P. & Jane E.
 Mark S. & Joan
 Robert A. & Sharon J.
 Timothy J. & Jennifer A.
 Gary D. & Cathy A.
 James E. & Beth A.
 Robert C. & Jean C.
 Michael W. & Susan A.
 Agustin & Denise A.
 Guy F. & Susanne T.
 Dana R. & Bridget
 Keith C. & Annmarie

MARCH

1 Christian Robert Battles
 2 Owen Johnson King
 2 Jayson Wesley Fillippini
 2 Jeremy Alvin Cleveland
 2 Mackensie Gibson Spencer
 2 Kendra Kelly Glass
 2 Travis Anthony Pieres
 3 Abigail Marguerite Dreier
 3 Ian Andrew Snell
 4 Corey James Pettengill
 4 Teresa Marie Vercollone
 4 Kacey Marie O'Gara

Sean P. & Kara A.
 Edmund K. & Frances K.
 William L. & Aymee E.
 Matthew A. & Hilary A.
 Menry A. & Adrienne F.
 Christopher E. & Leah M.
 Sidney J. & Amelia A.
 Roy M. & Priscilla A.
 Michael T. & Tracey M.
 Herbert M. & Ellen C.
 John E. & Paula M.
 Daniel J. & Donna M.

4	Alexandra Rae Fontaine	Robert M. & Cheryl E.
5	Aaron James Griffin	James W. & Cynthia L.
5	Nicholas Edward Merry	Edward L. & Kerri-Ann
5	Kimberly Ann Norton	Charles E. & Felice L.
6	Cassandra Leigh Rappazzo	Alfred T. & Jennifer L.
6	Ian Bert McLachlan	Thomas G. G. & Barbara J.
6	Sean Robert Quinn	Robert E. & Caroline L.
6	Louis Charles McDonald, Jr.	Louis C. & Karen M.
7	Juliana Rachel Botelho	Jeffrey S. & Suzanne E.
8	Jordan Matthew Morini	Matthew V. & Amy L.
8	Brooke Ellen Valenzano	Richard P. & Laura E.
8	Patrick Hamrick Whyte	Thomas J. & Kristin A.
9	Joseph David Nurse	David C. & Vicki J.
9	Derek Francis Alfone	Wayne J. & Sheila A.
9	William Richard Brown	James E. & Sherry L.
9	Justin James Frazier	George I. & Alison A.
9	Kyle Scott Loose	Scott J. & Kelly D.
9	Charles Layne Cox	Charles E. & Amy D.
10	Brenda David Sartori	David N. & Bonnie M.
10	Jonathan Christopher Sikora	Jan C. & Linda L.
11	Margaret Elizabeth Sheppard	Lawrence R. & Joanne
11	Kyle John Davey	Russell J. III & Karen A.
11	Andrew Thomas Carey	Charles J. & Valerie M.
11	Jarrett Wade Possel	Peter D. & Lori M.
12	Tyler Paul Wintringham	Mark D. & Gail L.
12	Erica Marie Albee	Curt T. & Jo A.
12	Hannah Dustin Buckley	Robert E. Jr. & Jo A.
13	Elizabeth Lee Ludwig	John M. & Dawn L.
13	Danielle Monique Laferriere	Mark A. & Brenda J.
13	Caitlyn Jane Correa	Steven P. & Tammy J.
14	Stephanie Marie Freitag	Greggory W. & Cathleen J.
14	Christina Margaret Bennett	Samuel A. Jr. & Cindy L.
14	Jessica Marie Gray	Stephen G. & Maria A.
14	Terrence Robert Cavicchi	Robert J. & Debra K.
14	Christine Theresa Cutowski	Robert J. & Jeanne M.
15	Siobhan Evelyn Magnus	Alan N. & Colleen S.
15	Michael Emmanuel Dennis	Cregg T. & Diane P.
16	Justin William Waitkus	Dana J. & Kim A.
16	Rachel Marie Holmes	Bradford R. & Amy D.
16	Hannah Elena Boghosian	William H. & Mary E.
17	Rachael Carolyn Shimkus	Paul D. & Nancy B.
17	Rose Logan Benoit	Jeffrey R. & Barbara L.
17	Jennifer Lynn Stack	Joseph A. & Jacqueline L.
17	Michael Roy Draper Jr.	Michael R. & Maureen M.
17	Rachel Erin Druffel- Rodriguez	Stephen S. & Ellen M.
18	Stephanie Rose Hobart	Michael A. & Susan E.
19	Michael Ross Melkonian	Thomas A. & Theresa A.
19	Russell Lawrence Clifford Jr.	Russell L. & Marybeth
19	Alyssa Margaret Obin	William F. Jr. & Catherine A.
19	Kacey Jean Pickett	Christopher A. & Karen M.
19	Christina Elizabeth Benton	Dennis E. & Kathleen N.
20	Amanda Marie Dobbins	James P. & Geraldine A.
20	Aaron Frank Costa	David E. & Helen E.
20	Christopher Robert McIsaac	Paul M. & Lynn A.
20	Kelley Anne Fernandes	Arthur T. Jr. & Brenda M.
20	Charles Oswald MacDonald IV	Charles O. III & Linda K.
20	Nicole Elizabeth Duxbury	John R. Jr. & Patricia A.
21	Jordan Scott Barboza	Jeffrey S. & Lisa H.
21	Alexander Vincent Carleton	Steven V. & Dawn M.
21	Samantha Rae Stoddard	Stephen A. & Mary E.

21 Matthew Guy Atti
 21 Philip Taylor Mitchell
 22 Samantha Marie Creed
 22 Justin David Bell
 22 Katherine Asheley Collins
 23 Sarah Jane Fletcher
 23 Lindsey Ann Wall
 23 Michael Patrick McCarthy
 25 Sarah Anne Simmons
 25 Wayne Alan Strassel
 25 Nicholas Alton Marion
 Pimental
 26 Hannah Marie Godfrey
 26 Leah Marie Malinosky
 26 Jolene Alicia Harju
 27 Carly Anna Keafer
 27 Kayla Marie Cushman
 27 Christopher Jeffrey Ault
 27 John Patrick Madden
 28 Patrick James McDonough
 28 Danielle Catherine Denmat
 28 Brooke Alexandra Stevens
 28 Gregory James Carleen
 29 Timothy William Doyle
 30 Denise Marie-Snow Doyon
 30 Sarah Yasuko Okigawa
 31 Benjamin Garret Wheelock
 31 Mia Alanna Ferazzi
 31 Tyler Jonathon Muth
 31 Divya John Thekkethala
 31 Vincent Matthew DeKarski

Christopher G. & Margaret E.
 Paul J. & Jo-Ellen
 Stephen M. & Carol A.
 David A. & Susan M.
 Robert F. & Paula C.
 Carl E. & Lauren M.
 Allan C. & Donna L.
 Paul J. & Patricia P.
 Robert A. & Debra L.
 Karl J. & Teresa J.
 Kenneth P. & Barbara J.
 David G. & Elizabeth A.
 Frederick C. & Carol S.
 Edwin K. & Elaine J.
 Bruce A. & Marjorie A.
 Henry Z. & Jennifer L.
 Jeffrey G. & Karen E.
 Mark T. & Margaret C.
 James P. & Christine M.
 Edmond J. Jr. & Robin W.
 Albert J. & Mary Ellen
 Peter L. & Colleen M.
 thomas E. & Marie L.
 Jon B. & Kimberley L.
 Ray & Charlene M.
 David S. & Katherine
 Alan L. & Renee J.
 Richard O. & Dawn M.
 John V. & Mina J.
 Edward P. & Cynthia L.

APRIL

1 Paige Catherine Thrasher
 2 Mary Tharwat Abdel-Massih
 Mikhael
 2 Kimberly Hope Mazzola
 3 Kimberly D'Antuono Santos
 3 Nicole Marie Wilson
 3 Hillary May Fisher
 4 Thomas Daniel Reeves
 4 Patrick Dennis Look
 4 James Michael McMahon III
 4 Amanda Lee Hollinshead
 4 Christopher John-David
 Leonard
 4 Mark Francis Young
 5 Ashley Lissa Earle
 5 Christine Elizabeth Burns
 6 Justin Matthew Shell
 6 Amanda Frances Maier
 7 Megan Ashleigh McKenna
 7 Laurie Ann Graham
 8 Nicholas Charles Sanfilippo
 8 Brian Joseph Thompson
 8 David Brian Ellis II
 8 Caleb Alexander Darsch
 8 Patrick Michael Twomey
 8 Mark Joseph Henry
 9 Caitlin Marie Joseph
 9 Timothy Jon Harris

Richard C. & Robin M.
 Tharwat A.M. & Amani I.
 Angelo J. & Linda E.
 Kenneth J. & Linda M.
 Steven M. & Darlene M.
 Paul A. & Jessica E.
 Henry A. Jr. & Jean C.
 Dennis J. & Debra A.
 James M. & Lisa A.
 Richard W. Jr. & Eileen A.
 Donald A. & Deborah L.
 Michael A. & Janet E.
 Mark G. & Lissa M.
 Michael G. & Barbara
 Steven E. & Marianne
 Kevin R. & Marie
 Kevin L. & Kimberley K.
 Robert L. & Marie H.
 William S. & Denise M.
 Richard F. & Ellen K.
 David B. & Kimberly A.
 Peter H. & Robin L.
 Daniel P. & Cheryl A.
 Francis M. & Tracy J.
 Steven T. & Diane M.
 James J. & Mary Lynne T.

9	John Dulon Blair	James W. & Amy C.
10	Christopher John Serpa Jr.	Christopher J. & Robin A.
10	John Thomas Serpa II	Christopher J. & Robin A.
10	Thomas Joseph O'Rourke 5th	Thomas J. Jr. & Joanne M.
11	Caroline Elizabeth Garrett	Marc J. & Maureen
11	John Redmond Condon IV	John R. III & Dawn-Marie
11	Jonathan Mark Guidoboni	Mark R. & Cheryl A.
11	Christopher James Costa	Andrew J. & Lisa L.
12	Philip Louis Schanck	Robert A. & Nancy L.
12	Ryan Patrick Rickey	Timothy C. & Diana L.
12	Lauren Alyssa Poremski	Paul M. & Joyce A.
12	Michael Edward Creed	Kevin M. & Lisa M.
12	Nicholas Anthony Bielik	Christopher J. & Rhonda S.
12	Dustin James Vinci	James K. & Lisa M.
13	Christopher William Larson	Gary W. & Constance A.
13	Zachary Jacob Friedland	Kevin D. & Beth A.
13	Emily Anne Warnock	Charles R. III & Julie A.
14	Matthew Travis Maritnez	Joseph M. & Patricia L.
14	Eric Anders Peterson	Hans W. & Cheryl M.
14	Joshua Paul Freeman	John H. Jr. & Stephanie P.
15	Victoria Leila Evans	David F. & Brenda A.
15	Jared Hatch Barnes	Richard W. & Louise M.
15	Carolyn Anne Perry	Kenneth J. & Jane A.
15	Taylor Jordan Shockley	Thomas B. & Catherine M.
15	William Andrew Dennison	William A. & Maryjo
16	Michael Christopher Quintal	Dennis E. & Carollee E.
16	Danielle Marie Kippenhan	Joseph R. & Joanne M.
16	Matthew Vincent Zaverucha	Walter J. Jr. & Susan G.
16	Meagan Kathryn McVaugh	Grant A. & Barbara J.
17	Michael John Cashman	Gerard T. & Joan F.
17	Brittany Mae Nolan	Timothy D. & Teri L.
17	Karissa Mae Soby	David J. & Cynthia C.
17	Robert Scott Almeida	Scott R. & LoriAnn
18	Emily Elizabeth Nelson	Robert K. & Debra K.
19	Ayla Mary Richards	John F. & Denise A.
19	Tully Harold Sibson	Stephen P. & Patricia J.
19	Michael William Weymouth	Michael A. & Melinda J.
19	Hayley Anne Tribble	Michael R. & Lynn A.
19	Bethany Erin Sinn	Timothy L. & Debra
20	Alexandra Marie Risley	Eric J. & Rhonda M.
20	Samantha Wilson Ferreri	Donald R. & Cynthia
20	Gina Marie Vantangoli	Paul A. & Barbara L.
20	Megan Lynne Doherty	Daniel G. Jr. & Elizabeth A.
21	Alyssa Sue Mills	James M. & Lisa S.
22	Thomas Alan Mosiman	James G. & Shirlee E.
23	Timothy James Porter	James W. & Janet A.
23	Justin David Dean	David J. & Lynne M.
24	Brittney Morgan Asher	Mark A. & Susan M.
25	Kelsey Elizabeth McCarthy	Robert P. & Elizabeth A.
25	Adam Taylor Campbell	David G. & Judith A.
25	Camden Michael Young	James E. & Rachel L.
25	Bradford David Bailey	George E. & Carla J.
25	Gregory Jeffrey Bailey	George E. & Carla J.
26	Nicholas Augustine Freeman	Dale & Nancy
27	Aaron Andrew Edgin	Dennis K. & Lois J.
27	Christie Leigh Barbato	Frank J. & Elisabeth C.
27	Gina Michelle Randall	Peter J. & Carol A.
28	Catherine Frances Wilcox	Bruce W. Jr. & Christine A.
28	Rachael Elizabeth Kelly	Edward F. & Karen M.
28	Meaghan Carmella Daly	Martin C. & Constance M.
28	Jessica Lindsay Maddocks	Ronald R. & Julie M.

28 Christopher Thomas Cordeiro
 29 Lauren Elizabeth O'Connor
 29 Andrew Tyler Williamson
 30 Harley Joseph Reimels
 30 Jennifer Evelyn Kleinrock

Thomas M. & Elizabeth J.
 Michael M. & Lisa A.
 Gary M. & Carolyn
 James F. & Jodi A.
 Martin C. & Cynthia C.

MAY

1 Stephen Ely Galambos
 1 Joseph Michael Smith Jr.
 2 Shawn Elizabeth Ausin
 2 Erik Thomas Caldarone
 3 Julie Ann Thompson
 5 Allicia Marie Salvucci
 4 Medora Leigh Ferriter
 4 Tiffany Ann Hannula
 5 Brandon Michael Dearstynne
 5 Karen Elizabeth Dauphinais
 6 Hanna Leigh Brooks
 6 Matthew James Myette
 6 Natalie Rose Clement
 7 Cory Todd Grevenitz
 7 Meaghan Alexandra Meech
 8 Francis William Rezendes
 8 Charles Anthony Sidoti
 8 Jon Christopher Sidoti
 9 Jaime Rose Bunting
 9 Madeline Hanna Cordeiro
 9 Ashley Elizabeth Sequeira
 10 Samantha Jo Holt
 11 Joseph Martin McCabe
 11 Neil Patrick O'Brien
 11 Robert Clawson Muller
 11 Sabrina Patricia Walker
 11 Kathryn Elizabeth Sutton
 12 Jennifer Joyce James
 12 Kyra Lynn Berzinis
 12 Seth Joseph von Alt
 12 Max Anthony Paronich III
 12 Kyle Joseph Matinzi
 12 Ashley Laconia O'Connell
 12 Jillian Jane Franchi
 13 Samantha Aili Calvin
 13 Marie Alice Constanza
 13 William Mathew Laine II
 13 Benjamin Avery Grinsell
 14 Ashley Marie Machado
 14 Nicholas Jordan Fullerton
 15 Victoria Elizabeth Carpenter
 15 Nathan Drew McKay
 15 Jared Thomas Collinson
 15 Rachel Burns Emery
 15 Justin Albert Bradshaw
 15 Jessica Ann Long
 16 Emily Ann Lapworth
 17 Andrea Rose Hurley
 17 Mary Clare McCorry
 17 Spencer Parker Withington
 18 Anthony Richard Corey
 Boiardi
 18 Renee Elizabeth Murphy
 18 Sarah Marie Marrochello

Daniel J. & Deborah M.H.
 Joseph M. & Debora A.
 Thomas C. & Reid M.
 Dana A. & Patricia B.
 David K. & Jeannine M.
 Steven E. & Jane M.
 William J. & Ginah L.
 Ward R. & Brenda J.
 David M. & Barbara E.
 Richard A. & Martha A.
 John M. & Nancy A.
 James M. & Joanne M.
 Richard A. Susan M.
 Curtis S. & Karen L.
 William A. & Tina M.
 James J. & Nora May
 Jon C. & Jean M.
 Jon C. & Jean M.
 James P. Jr. & Karen R.
 Mark J. & Nancy J.
 Ayres R. & Virginia A.
 Robert A. & Elizabeth A.
 Martin J. & Kristin
 Kelly L. & Kathleen A.
 Scott R. & Catherine A.
 Gregg S. & Lisa M.
 Thomas F. & Judith A.
 Gary T. & Laura L.
 Stephen M. & Mary D.
 Christopher J. & Mary D.
 Max A. II & Sharon M.
 Paul & Cheryl A.
 Daniel K. & Denise A.
 Paul J. & Deborah A.
 Kenneth P. Jr. & Jacqueline R.
 Christopher J. & Sara E.
 William M. & Tara A.
 Stephen L. & Lucia A.
 Daniel A. Jr. & Carol A.
 David M. & Diane L.
 Kevin P. & Frances S.
 Darell R. & Brenda S.
 John & Jessica S.
 Mark R. & Lisa J.
 Albert E. & Cathy J.
 Edward G. & Kimberly A.
 Royce T. & Joanne
 Joseph P. & Sandra B.
 James M. & Carole C.
 Mark L. & Susan E.
 Richard J. Jr. & Michelle L.
 Daniel W. & Julie A.
 Steven J. & Veronica

18 Sherren Leigh Doyle
 18 Desiree Lynn Sullivan
 19 Kesley Rose Dononvan
 19 Kamala Mehgann Jones
 19 James Harrison Kyte
 20 Christianna Hope Combs
 21 Ali Elizabeth Mitchell
 21 Eric James Dutra
 22 Brittney Barbara Reney
 22 Brie Anne Doherty
 22 Courtney Rosebud Woodruff
 23 Richard James Dermody III
 23 Travis Michael Brenner
 23 Eliza Katherine Heussler
 23 Joshua Matthew Simpson
 23 Lauren Elizabeth Day
 23 Peter Fredric Nielsen
 24 Drew Thomas Shevelow
 25 Kevin John Doherty
 25 Kayla Marie Flaherty
 25 Sean Michael Murphy
 26 Nail Taylor Forrester
 26 Brian Joseph Chaves
 27 Ryan Michael Lynch
 28 Heather Marie Buchanan
 28 Sinead Blais Kenney
 28 Michael William Gallivan
 29 Joseph Walter Cahill
 29 Jordan Chandler Andrews
 29 Michael Douglas Lauzon Jr.
 29 Abigail Rose Drane
 29 Jacqueline Margaret Swanton
 30 Colby Leigh Radomski
 30 Berlynne May Heres
 30 Douglas Charles Whitener II
 30 Leah Laureen Proctor
 30 Kallee Anna Spooner
 31 Christian Nicholas Engelsman
 31 Mark Thomas Kackett, Jr.
 31 Molly Elizabeth McNamara
 31 Emma Kathrynn Perreault

Darren E. & Sherree A.
 Michael A. & Jeannine M.
 Kevin L. & Diane R.
 Dennis F. & Geraldine E.
 Gregory E. & Debra A.
 James A. & Dawn M.
 Thomas J. & Linda F.
 Mark J. & Nancy L.
 Neil F. & Catherine L.
 Gerard F. & Jean M.
 Ralph E. & Patricia A.
 Richard J. Jr. & Karen A.
 Gregory P. & Susan M.
 Hans S. & Nicole V.
 Matthew H. & Stefani J.
 Michael J. & Mary A.
 Carl F. & Robin M.
 Richard T. Jr. & Sandra E.
 Kevin G. & Kathy A.
 Thomas D. & Theresa H.
 Sean C. & Jacqueline A.
 Ned C. & Janice R.
 Joseph L. & Mary-Ellen
 Michael P. & Julie A.
 Michael & Debra L.
 Maurice M. & Kristen M.
 Daniel R. & Patricia K.
 John P. & Paula M.
 Jeffrey C. & Tonya A.
 Michael D. & Pamela J.
 Edward L. & Kathleen F.
 Paul F. & Susan M.
 Thomas W. & Nancy A.
 William R. & Donna M.
 Douglas C. & Ganeice P.
 James A. Jr. & Jodi D.
 Gregg A. & Patricia A.
 Nicholas J. & Charlene M.
 Mark T. & Kathleen T.
 Kevin P. & Karen E.
 William J. & Barbara N.

JUNE

1 Joseph Charles Delinks
 2 Sean Christopher Cochran
 2 Samuel Jeffrey Cowan
 3 Brittney Louise Smith
 3 Dianna Marie Depph
 3 Evan Gregory Doucette
 3 Chelsea Ann Gawboy
 4 Susan Alice Fraser
 5 Kimberly Nicole Taleas
 6 Zachary Walsh Sanchez
 7 Wesley Myles Richard
 7 Casey William Kirsch
 7 Lauren Jean Foley
 7 Laura Beth Kenny
 8 Melinda May Collins
 8 Alicia Lee Morgan
 8 Keith William Potter
 9 Krystina Marie Cuddemi

Donald A. & Patricia
 Kevin W. & Phyllis C.
 Scott L. & Viki L.
 Robert F. & Paula
 Allan G. & Dawn M.
 Gregory J. & Terri L.
 Bradley D. & DeAnn M.
 Charles L. & Kim E.
 George C. & Ann K.
 Edward R. Jr. & Sharon L.
 Harold M. & LeMae H.
 Paul & Jane O.
 Bart & Judith L.
 George F. & Janice E.
 Mark R. & Linda A.
 Rodney C. & Linda L.
 Brian W. & Doreen M.
 Charles M. & Georgiann O.

9	Chelsea Margaret Cavicchi	Michael S. & Deborah A.
9	Carly LaRue Collari	Dennis L. II & Linda M.
9	Chelsea Devin Barry	Joseph P. & Barbara L.
9	Kaitlin Martha Wilson	Kevin P. & Karen M.
9	Joseph Gerard Landry III	Joseph G. Jr. & Teresa K.
10	Mackenzie Lee O'Meara	James F. & Margaret M.
10	Olivia Louise Lifsey	Emory Jr. & Sabina L. -
10	Melissa Lynn Chandler	Bruce S. & Lynn M.
11	Samantha Marie Johnston	Richard F. & Anita M.
11	Christopher John Lantz	Thomas J. & Tammy A.
11	Alyssa Catherine Cavicchi	Dean W. & Nancy A.
12	Cara Crouch Sabatini	Edward V. & Karen E.
12	Anthony Thomas Santosuosso	Joseph P. & Kathleen A.
13	Jeffrey Thomas Monska Jr.	Jeffrey T. & Robyn M.
13	Julie Mae Sweeney	Mark K. & Lauren L.
13	Lorah Catherine Snow	David N. & Cynthia
13	Aimee Rachel Kelleher	Timothy F. III & Kelly B.
14	Shauna Clare Segadelli	John A. & Sharon K.
14	Glen Michael Taylor	Glen P. & Christina M.
14	Stephanie Ann Roy	Michael F. & Judith A.
14	Jonathan Mark Stasinos	James C. & Patricia J.
14	James Charles Stasinos Jr.	James C. & Patricia J.
14	Ashley Diane Donohoe	Daniel T. & Carolyn S.
15	Abbey Eileen Hall	James B. & Maureen G.
15	Lauren Ann Lesko	Edward R. & Theresa M.
15	Kelsie Elizabeth Walker	Thomas F. & Kathleen E.
16	Tyler Ray Corn	Michael R. & Louise W.
17	James Patrick Hinds	Michael P. & Patricia M.
17	Kelley Carolyn Markella	Jonathan K. & Robin M.
17	Kyle Francis Kelley	Kirk B. & Joyce A.
17	Gregory Mark James	Mark A. & Betty J.
18	Brooke Farrell LaBuff	David F. & Kimberly A.
18	Robert Adam Armstrong	Glenn A. & Catherine A.
19	Camilla Aubrey Calhoun	Edward J. & Linda J.
19	Ryan Timothy O'Hara	Timothy D. & Gail A.
19	Timothy John Seaton	Thomas E. & Jeanne M.
19	Stephen Shepard Wight	Richard M. & Sally A.
20	Sara Louise O'Donnell	John F. & Sharon L.
20	Kenneth John Costello	Matthew G. & Lorraine R.
20	Alexandra Ann Sampson	Scott N. & Jeannette R.
20	Tyler Thomas Piers	John R. Jr. & Gina
20	Jacob Michael Fratus	Harold J. Jr. & Christine M.
20	Alyssa Marie Mallozzi	Michael N. & Danielle M.
21	Robert Edward Murphy	Joseph E. & Lesly L.
21	Lisa Rose O'Brien	Timothy R. & Karen F.
21	Allison Margaret Cappola	Ronald A. & Laurie L.
21	Abigail Renee Cappola	Ronald A. & Laurie L.
21	William Lyden Mullin	Sean G. & Monica R.
22	Christopher Michael Matinzi	Michael D. & Julie L.
24	Jonathan Barbosa	Antonio G. & Marcia A.
24	Nicole Kara McIntyre	Alastair R. & Karen M.
25	Eliza Ramsay Foster	David S. & Kristine
26	Lyla Rose Brech	Richard A. Jr. & Kristy A.
26	Carl Andrew Forziati	Carl A. & Linda K.
27	Cameron Loomis Northrop	Scott L. & Pamela J.
27	Shannon Marie Drew	James W. & Jennifer L.
27	Nicole Marie Sepe	Joseph A. & Diana K.
27	Evan Patrick Connors	James G. & Diane L.
27	Eric Michael Santos	Steven A. & Elaine
27	James Patrick Depallo	David J. & Elaine M.
28	Catherine Elizabeth Jessop	John W. & Kathleen L.

28 Daniel Paul Quin
 29 Amanda Lou Ratajczak
 29 Sean Robert Kimball
 30 James Francis Bulman
 30 Jack Alessio Hollander

Paul J. & Mary M.
 Richard D. & Suzanne B.
 Gary C. & Christine M.
 Stephen M. & Rose
 Scott M. & Antonia A.

JULY

1 Quinn Fitzgerald Maguire
 1 Richard Christopher Gilbert
 2 Timothy Ross Benza
 2 Michael Joseph Egan
 3 Madelyne Anne Torrance
 3 Liana Paige Sceviour
 3 Michael Louis Binda
 4 Desirae Claire Boivin
 4 Timothy Stewart Whalley
 4 Jordan Douglas Moore
 4 Katlyn May Evans
 5 Christine Elizabeth Martins
 5 Sean Richard Halloran
 6 Angela Claire Geloran
 7 Amy Jean Whited
 7 Kelly Ann Ryan
 7 Amanda Penney Gilmore
 7 Shane Michael Mitchell
 8 Stephen Robert Schaefer Jr.
 8 Andrew Jacob Ewing
 8 Jessica Lyn Oloskey
 8 Christopher Martin Sines
 9 Jessica Louise Peacock
 9 Christopher Ryan Williams
 9 Michael Philip Haglof
 9 Jessica Harmony Pearson
 10 Corey George Coleman
 10 Kailey Elizabeth Brennan
 10 Taryn Rose Earner
 11 Salina Abid
 11 Benjamin Thomas McGuire
 11 Jami Lynn Caramello
 11 Jill Marie Caramello
 12 Emilee Rose Cox
 13 Jessica Lynne Price
 13 Amanda Lee Lucey
 13 Eric Joseph Logan
 13 Corey James Degnan
 Daley
 14 James Joseph Hutchinson
 14 Kevin Paul Morrissey
 14 Jesse Kenneth Fleetwood
 15 Sarah Elizabeth Wheble
 15 Evan James O'Brien
 16 Corey Jordan McAnney
 17 Corey Michael Simpson
 17 John Joseph Robichau
 18 Abigail McFadyen
 18 Matthew Joseph Pike
 19 Danielle Elizabeth Tsitos
 19 Alyssa Marie Bisson
 20 Christopher James Custer
 20 Joseph Stephen Demore
 20 Derek Joseph Garber

Francis D. & Cheryl A.
 Richard G. & Cheryl A.
 Donald J. Jr. & Michele L.
 Joseph W. & Patricia A.
 Philip P. Jr. & Debra A.
 Brian S. & Kathleen M.
 Robert L. & Lisa A.
 Robert W. & Mary D.
 John J. & Maryann T.
 Steven D. & Sandra L.
 Brian C. & Janet L.
 Luciano O. & Maria I.
 Robert D. & Karen E.
 Kenneth J. & Claire A.
 Rickey L. & Jody L.
 Michael R. & Mary B.
 Charles S. & Monica A.
 Michael L. & Lori A.
 Stephen R. & Lynne M.
 John T. & Melinda B.
 Michael F. & Denise K.
 Martin R. & Jean M.
 John M. & Brenda L.
 Steve A. & Mary L.
 Philip D. & Kimberly J.
 Robbie J. & Nicole M.
 Stephen P. & Lynn M.
 Francis E. Jr. & Sharon I.
 Patrick J. & Roberta I.
 Nasim & Nahid
 Mark J. & Karen A.
 Stephen J. Jr. & Lisa J.
 Setphen J. Jr. & Lisa J.
 Terry R. & Ann S.
 Gerald L. & Monica M.
 Jeremiah F. III & Beth M.
 Steven M. & Sandra
 Stephen M. & Colleen

 James F. & Eileen M.
 Kevin F. & Donna R.
 Richard D. & Vicki L.
 John E. Jr. & Karen L.
 James J. & Marlene I.
 Robin A. & Linda S.
 David W. & Debra A.
 Andrew J. & Maura
 Kevin J. & Marie E.
 John J. & Sherry A.
 Andreas C. & Donna M.
 Thomas K. & Patricia L.
 Rudolph P. Jr. & Cheryl A.
 Stephen & Rosemary A.
 Gary O. Dianne M.

20 Michelina Rea Bobrowiecki
 22 Carolyn Elaine Blout
 23 Justin Corey Ainsley
 23 Kimberly Katherine Hanley
 24 Courtney Ann Urichuk
 26 John Edward James Hanson
 26 Ryan Haywood Weaver
 27 Marissa Brianne Guidoboni
 27 Steven Allan Corshia Jr.
 27 Kylie Rose Corshia
 27 Nichole Katherine O'Brien
 27 Christopher Matthew LaGrutta
 27 Nicholas James Reynolds
 28 Justin Michael Cassiani
 28 Leo Michael Murray
 28 Erika Christine Hartman
 29 Derek Blair Malone
 31 Sara Nicole Trevisani
 31 Ronald Edward Dzengeleski Jr.

Michael A. Jr. & Lynne M.
 Robert P. & Felisa S.
 Steven M. & Michelle J.
 Richard E. & Debra K.
 Robert G. & Janice A.
 John A. & Nancy E.
 Robert H. Jr. & Sally E.
 Brian T. & Dawn M.
 Steven A. & Julie A.
 Steven A. & Julie A.
 Michael C. & Mary C.
 Anthony A. & Madalyne A.
 Paul E. Jr. & Bernice A.
 Dennis T. & Darlene E.
 Michael D. & Theresa A.
 Lee A. & Nancy L.
 Gary S. & Cheryl A.
 Raymond H. & Marianne
 Ronald E. & Katherine I.

AUGUST

2 Nicholas Ryan Billingham
 2 Victoria Charray Bryant
 2 Jennifer Anne Cummings
 3 Kirsten Lee Quinn
 3 Timothy Myron Winders
 4 Anna Cathleen Pearson
 4 Samantha Allison Bechtel
 5 Jordan Joseph Anderson
 6 Adrian Scott Blackadar
 6 Paul Robert Kelly Jr.
 6 Peter Francis Chuckran
 7 Meghan Elizabeth Carmichael
 8 Samantha Danielle Foley
 9 Nicholas Antone DeMello
 9 Krista-Jean Halunen
 Forand
 10 Jacob Patrick Kennedy
 10 Benjamin Roland Raymond
 10 Ian Alexander Frazier
 10 Michael Christoher Frazier
 10 Samantha Lynne Wyman
 10 Jonathan I'Hua Chiang
 11 Bryan Lawrence Hunter
 11 Matthew Francis Smolinsky Jr.
 11 Hannah Cobb Nickerson
 11 Danielle Elizabeth Noble
 11 Kaitlin Nicole St. Pierre
 11 Kate Carmody Newton
 12 Rebecca Marie Androvandi
 12 Meghan Elizabeth Maccaferri
 12 Heather Lynn Barbetta
 13 Gregory Robert Gentile
 13 Molly Germaine Pickart
 13 Matthew Francis Tympanick
 14 Caroline Margaret Clarke
 16 Jonathan David Parzinal
 17 Jamie Sapphire Stella
 17 Emily Schuyler Kloosterman
 17 Alexander Michael Bossie
 18 Timothy Matthew Ball Jr.

Brooks D. & Dana L.
 Jeffrey W. & SueAnn
 William B. & Cheryl A.
 James T. & Diane L.
 Myron E. Jr. & Lisa L.
 Gary M. & Deborah L.
 Gary W. & Deborah A.
 Karl E. & Paula J.
 Andrew S. & Laura
 Paul R. & Kimberly A.
 Alan P. & Christina A.
 Mark V. & Pamela J.
 Douglas W. & Dianne J.
 John J. & Sheryl A.
 James D. & Donna-Marie
 Forand
 Patrick J. & Helen C.
 Glenn R. & Donna J.
 Eric A. & Pamela L.
 Stephen F. & Julie E.
 Steven E. & Lisa M.
 Hsiso-Tseng & Ying-Hua
 Harold L. & Gail K.
 Matthew F. & M. Catherine
 Dana J. & Karen I.
 Howard M. & Carolyn M.
 Ronald E. Jr. & Pamela
 Steven R. & Sueann
 Michael A. & Penny J.
 Edward B. Jr. & Judith A.
 Richard J. & Leslie A.
 Robert R. & Wendy B.
 Charles A. & Cynthia J.
 John W. & Julie M.
 Mark A. & Mary L.
 Vincent D. & Bonnie W.
 Robert W. & Stacy M.
 Brian L. & Sherry L.
 Anthony W. & Helen M.
 Timothy M. & Mary J.

18 Bonnie Lynn Thorne
 19 Kelsey Leigh Markovich
 19 Josiah Peers Smith
 19 Katelyn Rose Wentworth
 19 Eoin Finan Callinan
 19 Alexandra Celia
 19 Justin Daniel Gribble
 19 Matthew James Cline Jr.
 19 Dominic Francis Russo
 19 Hannah Jo Fitzsimmons
 20 Samantha Marie McMahon
 20 Jonathan Paul Kujanpaa
 20 Patrick Daniel Lane
 20 Erin Leigh Hegg
 20 Brendan Michael O'Leary
 21 Dimitry Jacquet
 21 Rebecca Kate Eckenrode
 Prasher
 21 Krystal Ashley Lyon
 21 Jonathan Michael Tonello
 21 Patrick Joseph Leonard
 21 Adam Gary Rabesa
 21 Brendan Matsen Girourd
 22 Timothy Kyle Hayes
 22 Devan Victoria Parker
 22 Hillary Faye O'Rourke
 22 Brianna Rae Garland
 22 Luke Matthew Osberg
 23 Aja Oehme
 23 Danielle Grace Antonellis
 26 Trinity Faith Pacella
 27 Joseph Anthony Agrillo III
 27 Scott Allen McKay Jr.
 27 Kevin Edward Kozlowski
 28 Catherine Robinson Meaney
 28 Peter Issac Lang
 29 Roseann Marie Swyers
 30 Augusta Ann Moore
 30 Kyle Mark Levitt
 31 Reed Vincent Dougherty
 31 Kyle Adam Brown
 31 Wyatt Hamilton Lewis
 31 Lauren Michelle Mettille
 31 Bridgette Elizabeth Wargovich

James A. & Dawn L.
 Ronald J. & Robin A.
 Todd P. & Kellie R.
 John S. & Deborah J.
 John O. & Brenda L.
 Richard L. & Erin E.
 Steven C. & Teresa A.
 Matthew J. & Sara A.
 Dennis J. & Debora E.
 James B. Donna R.
 John T. & Gina M.
 William W. & Diane R.
 Barry M. & Lisa M.
 Joseph E. & Sheryl M.
 Robert M. & Kathryn A.
 Jean Alix & Dominique
 Douglas C. & Virginia K.

 Craig D. & Sheryl A.
 John R. & Cheryl A.
 Thomas P. & Melissa A.
 Gary J. & Jane E.
 John B. & Patricia C.
 Richard F. & Tracy A.
 Roderic M. & Christine M.
 Kevin P. & Brenda S.
 John M. & Cynthia A.
 Paul T. & Martha G.
 Seth L. & Linda A.
 Steven J. & Anne M.
 Mario A. Jr. & Janni S.
 Joseph A. Jr. & Crystal A.
 Scott A. & Donna G.
 Thomas M. & Karen J.
 Daniel J. & Constance L.
 William R. & Sherrill B.
 William H. & Catherine T.
 Donald M. Jr. & Charlene E.
 Mark W. & Karen J.
 Gerard V. & Lisa J.
 Adam B. & Licia
 William H. III & Ann W.
 Mark S. & Joyce E
 James P. & Karen E.

SEPTEMBER

1 Christopher Thomas Gould
 1 Andy Raafat Attia
 Hanna
 2 Timothy John Lawrence
 2 Kyle Anthony Tringali
 2 Stephanie Kay Rosen
 3 Shalyn Noel Devine
 3 Mairin Noel Devine
 5 Colin John McGuire
 5 Richard Hosea Horton Jr.
 5 Rebecca Lynn Sullivan
 5 Kimberly Ann Walker
 5 Ryan McMahon Graham
 6 Alys Caitlin Murphy
 7 Alexander Warren Lewis

Harold J. & Ellen M.
 Raafat I.R. & Meryt A.

 Richard J. & Paige M.
 Kevin M. & Michele
 Edward J. & Lorie J.
 William F. Jr. & Maureen E.
 William F. Jr. & Maureen E.
 Edward J. & Paula B.
 Richard H. Sandra A.
 David R. & Heidi L.
 John S. & Mary M.
 Mark G. & Maureen M.
 Steven A. & Melanie A.
 Gordon S. & Elizabeth A.

8	Lauren Ashley Kelleher	John A. & Arlene M.
8	Orie Alexander Plasse	Peter J. & Jessica H.
9	Kelly Lynn Sullivan	John M. & Tracy L.
9	Lora Ann Shea	Bradley A. & Karen L.
9	Eric Matthew Christensen	Glenn G. & Lisa A.
9	Cassandra Anne Thayer	Edward F. & Christine A.
9	David James Tassinari	James P. & Mary L.
10	Francis Michael O'Brien	Michael J. & Ruth A.
10	Robert William Hannant III	Robert W. & Sandra J.
10	Stephen George DeCelle	Stephen R. & Tina L.
10	Michael Spencer Harrington	Michael J. & Terri A.
10	Matthew O'Brien	Michael R. & Deborah A.
11	Ashleigh Laura Marie Cornelissen	Kevin . & Sheryl M.
12	Amanda Lynne Morey	David J. & Lynne A.
12	Sarah Nicole Bramhall	Charles D. & Cheryl A.
13	Tess Bonoli	Steven R. & Denise
13	Derek Dubois Figueiredo	Osvaldo & Daphnie
13	Andrew Scott Cormier	Robert & Joan V.
14	Taryn Elizabeth Doherty	Paul G. & Mary F.
14	Robert Francis Reilly III	Robert F. & Lisa A.
15	Kayla Elizabeth Ward	Harold S. & Annmarie
15	Irene Margaret O'Brien	Edward F. III & Siobhan D.
16	Eric Travis Kent	Richard L. Jr. & Sharon M.
16	Brandon Curtis Welch	Norman A. Jr. & Linda L.
16	Jordan William Applebee	William H. & Carol A.
16	Stephanie Melissa Anne Cipriani	John A. & Annette P.
17	Chelsea Megan Summersall	Richard P. & Pamela S.
17	Christina Nichole Gibbons	Michael P. & Jean T.
18	Sarah Elizabeth Martin	Christopher M. & Eileen S.
18	Geoffrey Paul Daigle	Andrew P. & Julie A.
18	Scott Alan DeMule Jr.	Scott A. & Cara L.
18	Lauren Rae Paton	Keith B. & Rae C.
19	Corey Girard Woolson	Girard & Kelly A.
19	Nicholas Dellamorte Milewski	John J. & Barbara J.
19	Jillian Kerry White	John W. & Teresa A.
20	Amy Sarah Jordan	Scott A. & Sarah
20	Jennifer Elizabeth O'Barr	Yancy W. & Harriet G.
20	Robert C. Kruichak	Jeffrey M. & Jacqueline E.
20	Nicholas James Magnolia	Robert J. & Melissa A.
20	Sheree Joy Corbin	Daniel E. & Wendy M.
20	Katharine Elizabeth Fuller	Peter D. & Mary C.
20	Cecilia Lynn Garuti	Christopher A. & Carol V.
20	Gabrielle Renee Miller	Robert J. & Michele M.
21	Kristin Emma Farina	Joseph E. & Donna M.
21	Brandon Paul Burr	Eric P. & Belinda L.
21	Alicia Ann Amaro	Joe E. & Stephanie A.
21	Hannah Marie Blangiardo	John W. & Marguerite M.
21	Steven Edward McCarthy	Howard E. Jr. & Pamela A.
22	Ryan Michael Shea	John D. & Diane L.
22	Stephen Bruce MacMillan	Bruce J. & Elena M.
23	Samantha Jo Hatch	Joseph & Kimberly E.
23	Emily Joan McCune	Kevin F. & Maureen E.
24	Tara Lynne Tobin	James & Debra L.
24	Colleen Marie Kilmurray	David & Kathleen M.
25	Derek James Young	Gregory D. & Lori-Ann
25	Cassandra Lee Costa	Antonio G. & Patricia E.
25	Tanya Lynn Hogan	Michael M. & Diane M.
26	Lucy Magee Hoagland	Porter III & Emma L.
26	Alison Nicole Mullaney	Robert W. & Dawn M.

26 Jeffrey Ross Ferro
 27 Benjamin Whitman Thomas
 27 Andrew Peter Barry
 27 Sarah Margaret Barr
 27 Aurissa White
 27 Kara Elizabeth Pease
 27 Jessica Ann DiPietro
 27 Mark Thomas Castonguay
 27 Mathew Scott Orchard
 27 Nicole Hannah Orchard
 28 Nicolette Katsikis
 28 Matthew David Calhoun
 29 Samuel James Adonis
 29 Brandy Taylor Beard
 29 Jessica Lynn Kramer
 30 Jessica Ann Saunders
 30 Jessica Leigh Hare

Todd F. & Laurie A.
 Mark B. & Donna L.
 Peter F. & Adele M.
 John C. & Mary T.
 George G. & Deborah
 Kevin O. & Elizabeth A.
 Joseph T. & Ann M.
 Bruce D. & Paula A.
 Gordon R. & Beth-Ann
 Gordon R. & Beth-Ann
 Stamatios V. & Despina
 Laurie D. & Cynthia C.
 James M. & Elizabeth A.
 William A. III & Cynthia L.
 Gary F. & Valerie L.
 Albert R. & Jody A.
 Brent J. & Sandra K.

OCTOBER

1 Kaylin Elizabeth Macuch
 2 Robert Hippach Spalding, Jr.
 3 Jordan Nicholas Walls
 3 Ashleigh Rose Roy
 3 Shelby Alexandra Kimbrell
 3 Sarah Nicole Botieri
 3 Amanda Grace Chartier
 3 Hannah Kristen Greenwood
 Johnson
 4 Cody Lewis White
 4 Myles William Halunen
 4 Ryan Patrick Maddock
 4 Jessica Sophia Brookes
 4 Philip Andrew Williamson
 4 Robert William Malloch Jr.
 4 Corey Allen Kneeland
 5 Katelynn Samantha Torres
 5 Mark Mitchell Holmes
 5 Rebecca Alison Ferguson
 7 Michael David Annis
 7 Joseph John Costa III
 8 Nicholas Varjabedian
 9 Anthony B. Koulavongsa
 9 Karen Patricia Gutowski
 10 Jeffrey Steven Burke
 Koch
 12 Samantha Leigh Baker
 12 Lucy Marie Shea
 12 Alexis Brianne Wylie
 12 James Wynne Hall
 12 Shakira Alikha Neal
 12 Daisy Michael Packard
 13 Emily Dolat
 13 Paul Dolat
 13 Claude Ernest Akins
 13 Sarah Kramer Forman
 13 Jonathan Thomas Schakel
 14 Rose Ellen Redman
 14 Corinne Ruth Lemieux
 15 Kathryn Nicole Koopman
 15 Zachary Thomas Hoon
 16 Robert Mark Johnson

Joseph P. & Cristina E.
 Robert H. & Linn
 Jeffrey L. & Cathy R.
 Michael R. & Charlene M.
 Donald L. Jr. & Lori J.
 Michael E. & Cheryl A.
 William & Lora A.
 Scott G. & Kristen T.
 Robert J. & Alexandria S.
 William A. & Paula
 Dennis J. & Cheryl A.
 Patrick C. & Michelle
 Robert M. & Ann L.
 Robert W. & Carole A.
 Donald A. & Cynthia L.
 Armando S. & Christina V.
 Mitchell B. & Mary C.
 Timothy D. & Adina M.
 Robert L. & Nancy E.
 Joseph J. Jr. & Mary Ann L.
 Aram & Corinne M.
 Lothsane E. & Phouvanh M.
 Edward J. & Joan P.
 Steven R. & Joan A.
 Kenneth J. & Traci A.
 William G. & Laurel A.
 Stephen P. & Diane E.
 James S. & Kathryn R.
 Johnny F. Jr. & Yolanda L.
 Michael D. & Ariana L.
 Peter A. & Sydney L.
 Peter A. & Sydney L.
 Claude M. & Julie A.
 Peter V. & Dawn M.
 Gene A. & Stacey M.
 Robert L. & Jeanne M.
 Joseph S. & Patricia A.
 Mary F. & Kristina A.
 Johti S. & Margaret M.
 Mark R. & Kathleen M.

16 Ryan Patrick Kennedy
 16 James David Lehan
 16 Jason Patrick Murphy
 17 Antonia Brook Cappola
 17 Dayton Louise Kinney
 17 William James Balaschi
 17 James Caleb Witten
 17 Allison Debra Perry
 18 Yvonne Nicole Parkinson
 18 Lindsay Margaret Borgen
 19 David Alexander Harris
 19 Evan Alfred Grandmont
 19 Kelsie Noonan Dahlen
 19 Brendan John Flood
 20 Jessica Elizabeth Quinn
 20 Jacquelyn Laura DiMauro
 21 Lisa Renee Stringer
 22 Jordan David Gonsalves
 22 Daniel Edward Wolfgang
 22 Hailey Christine Cuomo
 23 Jordan Albert DePina
 23 Lauren Jean Machesky
 24 Kaitlyn Elizabeth Donnelly
 24 Kelli Ann Riley
 25 Kristyna Lynn Coletti
 25 Samantha Rose Randall
 25 Melanie Nicole Mulrenin
 25 Hanna Jean Stueck
 25 Marie Roberta Cazeault
 26 Sean Michael Bouchard
 27 Kelsey Lynne Simpson
 27 Matthew Joseph Rimer
 28 Amber Crystal MacNeil
 28 Shawna Ann Sullivan
 28 Dustin Arie VanderMost
 28 Samantha Susan Shanahan
 28 Alexander Raymond Turcotte
 28 Samantha Zinsius-Costa
 28 Erick Edward Feleciano
 29 Ethan Murray Duane
 29 Justin Loren Graham
 30 Lauren Elizabeth Suba
 30 Katie Yi Ru Hew
 30 Scott Micheal Gilmore Jr.
 31 Kelly Christina Sweeney
 31 David Clement Rountree

John J. & Dawn E.
 David E. & Rhonda C.
 Steven J. & Jan M.
 Antonio A. & Christina
 Richard H. & Cindy E.
 William F. & Kimberly A.
 Jonathan D. & Alexandra D.
 Wayne C. & Suzanne M.
 Michael D. & Cristina M.
 Robert W. & Janice M.
 Perry R. & Deborah A.
 Alfred G. Jr. & Laurie A.
 Hugh J. & Linda J.
 Richard J. & Christine F.
 Robert J. & Michelle M.
 Joseph J. Jr. & Michelle A.
 Michael J. & Darlene A.
 Peter A. III & Eileen J.
 Thomas & Suzanne M.
 Michael J. & Colleen A.
 Albert H. & Kelly A.
 Ralph E. & Marcia K.
 Kevin C. & Kristine M.
 Paul M. & Nancy E.
 Anthony B. Jr. & Jean R.
 Dennis N. Judith A.
 Dudley J. & Lynda M.
 Jonathan A. & April L.
 Peter S. & Johanna M.
 Rene J. III & Mary C.
 Jeffrey E. & Kimberly E.
 Stephen G. & Jean M.
 Charles M. & Karen M.
 Scott E. & Kelly-Ann
 Daniel A. & Cheryl A.
 Michael R. & Rhea A.
 Ronald R. & Lisa J.
 Robert J. Jr. & Terri-Lee
 Francis R. & Lynda J.
 Robert J. & Sunny J. M.
 Douglas S. & Beverly A.
 William A. & Andrea D.
 Sooi K. & Hsiu M.
 Scott M. & Lorie A.
 James C. Jr. & Theola C.
 Gary R. & Suzanne H.

NOVEMBER

1 Nathan Perry Gile
 1 Brenna Marie Boudreau
 2 Racheal Elizabeth Pozerski
 2 Katherine Jane Baima
 2 Marina Anne Ramsay
 3 Alexander Francis Adler
 3 Bridget Alice Silva
 3 Julia Marilyn Powers
 3 Lauryn Taylor McDonald
 4 Sean Michael O'Meara
 4 Kelley Nicole O'Keefe
 4 Kathryn Amber Perry
 5 Alexander Timothy Devik

Robert W. & Deanna K.
 Glenn P. & Maureen M.
 Thomas A. & Jean M.
 Guy E. & Susan M.
 William M. & Debra S.
 Jay M. & Mary K.
 Richard C. & Laurie J.
 James S. & Gail M.
 David J. & Tawny L.
 John L. & Tia G.
 James P. & Evelyn M.
 James A. & Stacey L.
 Timothy R. & Stephanie E.

6	James Richard Heres	Shawn R. & Joanne D.
6	Alexandra LaBelle	Joseph G. & Valerie J.
6	Kristin Theresa Dunn	Richard J. & Janet A.
7	Camille Christine Madeiros	Joseph R. & Amy N.
7	Ross Michael-Reed Dunham	John F. & Scheren A.
9	Jonathan Joseph Badot	John J. & Heidi E.
10	Philip Allen Whitaker	Allen W. & Karen L.
10	Kienan Crane Warner	James D. & Katherine M.
11	Stephanie Jean Toomey	Matthew J. & Caitlin A.
11	Jamison Cody Cost	Kevin E. & Judith A.
11	Timothy Robert Andrews	Manuel R. & Mary F.
11	Michael Christopher Govoni	Scott M. & Donna M.
12	Joshua Aaron Raymond	Todd A. & Delynn M.
13	Ryan Bruce Callahan	Frederick J. Jr. & Brenda J.
13	Arianne Elizabeth Damon	James R. & Joanne M.
13	Kelly Elise Fallow	Paul S. & Elizabeth J.
14	Brian Anthony Medeiros	Brian R. & Margaret M.
14	Alyssa Mae Curry	James & Pamela J.
14	Joseph Robert Kenyon	Robert Jr. & Patricia L.
14	Kathryn Ellen St. Laurent	Joseph P. & Linda A.
14	James Reed McCann	James H. & Rosemary
15	Rianne Rose Hurley	John M. & Lisa J.
16	Jason Tyler McEvoy	Mark F. & Gail M.
16	Jeremy MacKay Carter II	Jeremy M. & Nancy A.
16	Nicole Mildred Sampson	Gordon A. & Christine M.
16	Avery Jared Dewing	Ernest P. & Lisa A.
16	Alycia MacIsaac	Daniel P. & Kathleen L.
16	Brogan Keone McGonagle	James J. & Patrice G.
17	Ross Alexander Lippman	Robert D. & Terri B.
18	Jonathan Daniel Bleakley	Daniel R. & Doreen C.
19	Megan Marie Fraccalossi	Paul V. & Rene M.
19	Midori Crikshank	Donald T. & Lisa K.
19	Sara Beth Rozecki	Joseph T. & Linda M.
20	Christopher John Griffin	Christopher J. & Ann-Marie
20	Sean Patrick Murphy	Mark & Donna M.
21	James Robert Sanderson Jr.	James R. & Sandra L.
21	Gabrielle Denise Gadsden	Fred L. & Debbie L.
21	Kacie Anne Ricci	Lawrence E. & Susan L.
22	Aubrey Olive Alden	William C. III & Paula J.
22	Sheila Marie Fey	Thomas A. & Virginia M.
22	Katie Jean Robinson	Daniel F. & Brenda E.
22	Christopher William Robbins	Richard W. & Charlene M.
22	Lauren Ann Farley	Robert J. Jrs. & Denise L.
23	Kristen Anne Tivey	Maurice A. & Margaret K.
23	John Henry Sharp	William C. & Elizabeth K.
23	Adam Bishop Schutz	Ronald A. & Betsy A.
23	Kristen Elizabeth Sundberg	Erick K. & Mary K.
24	Jeffrey Casimir Monroe	Mark J. & Katherine H.
24	Justin John Clark	Robert S. & Megan J.
24	Toni Marie Egnitz	John E. & Anne
24	David Alan Murphy	Kevin P. & Janet C.
25	Jamie Lynn Costa	David M. & Linda S.
25	Casey Lynn Salvatore	Thomas W. & Ellen J.
25	Stephen Christopher Levine	Steven E. & Elena
26	Jaresiah James Desrosiers	Fritzner & Judith A.
26	Zachary Phelan O'Keeffe	Donald C. & Kathryn A.
27	Alison Helen McDonald	Darrin D. & Sharon E.
27	Nathan Ross Pereira	Earle W. & Kelly A.
28	Charles Richard Small	Steven R. & MaryEllen
28	Samantha Lynn Adamcewicz	Joseph A. & Brygida
29	David Martin Atkinson	David K. & Cassandra A.

29 William Martin Thornsby
30 Brett Robert Holmgren
30 Joshua David Bemis

Dennis J. & Janice J.
Ronald H. & Marcia L.
David W. & Cheryl M.

DECEMBER

1 Charlotte Eve Hambleton
2 Gabrielle Bonnie Brooks
3 Timothy Scott Jefferson
4 Brittany Marie Reissfelder
5 Kevin Paul Flanigan
5 Ryan James Williams
5 Nicole Marie Dahill
5 Melissa Lynn Nordby
5 Nickolie Jennett Holmes
6 Naomi Elizabeth Conti
7 Caitlin Jeane Holmes
9 Kilianne Marie Jauregui
10 Kerri Ann Fletcher
11 Peter Jeffrey Holmes
11 Courtney Jeanne Destremps
11 Alyssa Kirsten Locke
12 David James Galotti
12 Amanda Nicole Brisbois
13 Scott Davis Valler Jr.
13 Adam Coolidge Woodring
14 Sarah Ann Misko
14 Kyle Joseph-Aaron Gray
14 Genieva Faith Gaipo
14 John Gregory Lopes
15 Jessica Weld Brown
16 Douglas William Holmes
16 Michael Edward Anzuoni
17 Brett Hershak Sack
17 Corina Stephanie Ward
17 Alexandra Michelle Ward
18 Rebecca Lynn Cushing
18 Andrew Lee Ryan
18 Ryan William Landry
18 Jeffrey Victor Speroni
18 Robert Nolan Daly
18 Rita Grace Murphy
19 Taylor Lee Murdough
21 Corey John Rego
21 Elizabeth Ann Cormier
21 Melissa Nicole Mello
21 Jeffrey Richard Lods
22 Kevin Patrick Byrne
22 Sean Joseph Edward Murphy
22 Elizabeth Rae Fieser
22 Michael Raymond Dodge
23 Corbin Decker Olson
24 Seth William Gilbert
24 Jaclyn Nicole Walkins
25 Zachary Stephen Vierra
25 Katelyn Marie Griffiths
25 Jacqueline Noel Coakley
25 Rachel Elizabeth Egbert
28 Victor Gordon Hult
28 MacKenzie Beth Kelly

Dana A. & Christine G.
Gary B. & Sandra I.
Richard S. & Rosemarie
Paul R. & Arlene M.
Michael P. & Debra K.
Stephen R. & Rita E.
James F. & Maria C.
David J. & Rhonda M.
Scott R. & Michell A.
Clifford F. & Joan S.
Kevin A. & Patti J.
Walter A. & Donna M.
Stephen D. & Pamela J.
Jeffrey J. & Denise M.
Donald F. & Gretchen E.
David S. & Angela M.
John W. & Janis J.
David P. & Judith E.
Scott D. & Sandra J.
Marcus E. & Kim R.
William & Ruth E.
Jamie M. & Carol D.
Paul B. & Lorene F.
Bennett A. & Jennifer A.
John L. & Linda A.
Brian W. & Sandra L.
Steven M. & Tracy Marie
Scott A. & Tara L.
Steven F. & Pauline M.
Steven F. & Pauline M.
Christopher D. & Virginia R.
Charles A. III & Paula J.
Michael D. & Linda M.
Joseph J. & Kathleen M.
Edward J. & MaryEllen
Gerard W. & Julie A.
Robert A. Jr. & Beth M.
John L. & Patricia A.
Stephen M. & Kristi S.
Paul S. & Donna R.
Jeffrey A. & Lisa M.
Kevin M. & Deborah J.
Gerald K. & Theresa M.
George W. Jr. & Colleen A.
Brian E. & Glennie E.
David A. & Cindy L.
Stephen W. & Christine L.
Mark B. & Susan J.
Stephen C. & Nanette M.
Hugh R. & Laura L.
Kevin M. & Maureen B.
James L. & Mary L.
Victor E. & Francoise P.
John R. & Gayle R.

28	Eva Annee McNamara	John S. & Krista M.
28	Colleen Michelle Shaughnessy	Michael J. & Eileen M.
28	Zachary Evan Sgarzi	Damon W. & Cheryl A.
29	Joseph Brigida	Peter & Linda R.
30	Amanda Jean Pulver	Thomas R. & Bernadyne T.
31	Caroline Elizabeth Bartlett	David M. & Jean E.

Marriages 1990

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
6	Lawrence W. Burke Donna M. Walsh	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Maurice M. Kenny Kristen M. Blais	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Michael Wing Heidi A. Pagel	Plymouth Plymouth
16	John D. Shea Jr. Diane L. Martell	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Peter J. Plasse Jessica H. Van Rye	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Mark Lansing Ellen L. Ward	Duxbury Plymouth
27	David A. Ricardo Michelle T. Ryan	Plymouth Plymouth
27	William R. Korn Elizabeth D. Graham (Dietz)	Somerset, PA Somerset, PA
FEBRUARY		
3	Jeffrey W. Cotter Jennifer J. Morris	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Glen P. Taylor Christina M. Crays	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Jonathan O. Newsom Dorrie A. Gettman (Sullivan)	Buzzards Bay Plymouth
9	Ronald P. Carlson Donna B. Lane	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Scott R. Holmes Michell A. Anderson	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Thomas J. Lantz Tammy A. Short	Plymouth Plymouth

14	Joseph Folger Phylis Bowers (Dries)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	John Francis O'Donnell Sharon Lee Quesnel	Bournedale Bournedale
16	Charles Philip Tringale Tracy Anne Linhares	Plymouth Mattapoisett
17	Shawn M. Brady Donna A. Hoyer	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Mark R. Cataldo Stephanie H. Miles	Plymouth Plymouth
17	William H. Reed Michelle M. Simmons	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Robert W. Borgen Janice Trapp	Plymouth Duxbury
24	Robert W. Hannant Sandra J. Weks	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Scott M. Hollander Antonia A. Cima	Plymouth Plymouth
MARCH		
3	Anthony F. Viola Patricia E. Klimchuk	Plymouth Plymouth
3	John C. Lunetta Sharon L. Koch	Kingston Burlington
4	Timothy Barrows Edith Jones (Leonard)	Wareham Wareham
5	Eugene T. Senior II Leeann Lennox	Walpole Walpole
10	Mark B. Willburn Nancy M. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John F. Cote Debra A. Grant	Plymouth Plymouth
17	William Oliver Parsons Karel Marie Scheid	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Bernard M. Kamp Carol J. Bergeron	Plymouth Lunenburg
18	Frederick B. Stone Christine E. Kane (Daneu)	Somerville Marshfield
24	Eugene M. Harriman II Samantha J. Avery	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Robert C. Murname, Jr. Lois J. Richards (Mason)	Plymouth Plymouth

29	Lothsane Koulavongsa Phouvanh Sithdeth	Providence, RI San Diego, CA
31	Lee E. O'Donnell Kathy A. Costa	Carver Plymouth
31	Craig D. Lyon Sheryl A. Souza	Middleboro Plymouth
31	Bounphop Phengdara Manivanh Norasack	Plymouth Eules, TX
31	Michael F. Manfredi Katherine E. DeLancey	Plymouth Plymouth
APRIL		
2	J. David Mitchell Paula J. LaFleur	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Thomas E. Cram Susan Rose	Plymouth Plymouth
7	J. Edward Dunn Suzanne R. Coleman (Oliver)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	John Francis Fowler Patricia Ann Grace	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Thomas F. Kennedy Jr. Cynthia M. Furtado	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Mark Tarr Michelle R. Mordas	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Richard A. Lawson Jr. Shannon Elaine Looney	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Bruce F. Battles Cheryl L. Bolduc	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Copley S. Lovell Jr. Maureen A. Cashin	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Gary N. Jankowski Amy J. Guidetti (Paton)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Sean A. Gillette Lauren J. McGuire	Shalimar, FL Plymouth
22	Ernest A. Higgins III Lois A. Miranda	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Peter M. Levangie Debra A. Smith	Bourne Bourne
27	Darrin McDonald Sharon E. Christensen	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Robert A. Jerome Christine A. Ouimet	Plymouth Plymouth

28	Richard Romano Elise M. Manfredi	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Norman J. Cadman Jr. Karen M. Nelson	Stoughton Plymouth
MAY		
4	Jerry M. Felson Jane A. Kirby	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Thelmar Branham Nancy Wadsworth	Davie, FL Plymouth
5	Vito N. Pampalone Priscilla M. Harty	Falmouth Plymouth
5	John J. Jachimowicz Anne Marie Keefe	Staten Island, NY New York, NY
6	William A. Wells Jr. Jane M. Quintal	Kingston Plymouth
6	Mark Graham Maureen McMahon Sullivan	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Allen L. Paulino Ann M. Govoni (Leland)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Donald Allen Hume Susan Marie Carroll	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Emanuel Pinheiro Ribeiro Maria Connie Cardoso	Plymouth Somerville
12	Mark A. Reid Beth A. Plucas	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Robert A. Watson Nancy E. Walters (Lindros)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	John C. Dunne Carrie L. Sheehan	Plymouth Plymouth
12	James J. Gately Lori A. Zeoli	Plymouth Plymouth
18	John Patrick Hinckley Jeannette Frances Downie (Bussolari)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Wesley B. Holmes Jr. Michele A. Quintal	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Dana J. Costantino Michelle C. Perry	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Eric A. Jesse Denise M. Guisti	Marshfield Marshfield
19	Paul W. Bratti, Jr. Michelle R. Kustanovitz	Plymouth Plymouth

19	Andrew R. McGookin Cindi E. Banks	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Stephen L. Knollmeyer Jennifer S. Yount	Plymouth Plymouth
19	John E. McGuinness Jennifer L. DioDato	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Walter F. Phelps Katherine L. Westfield	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Scott Michael McCain Kelly Sue Kolaskey	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Robert S. Schwarz Mary F. Sylvester	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Charles A. Johnson Margaret Parkhurst (Fahey)	Winter Haven, FL Winter Haven, FL
25	David A. Ivester Barbara J. Stabile	Kingston Kingston
26	John J. White II Brenda J. McDermott	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Robert H. Borghesani, Jr. Carolyn A. Colligan	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Roscoe P. Holmes III Sheryl M. Foley	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Henry L. Lague Alice D. Weber (Graham)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Robert F. Gilbert Barbara A. Tassinari (Lantz)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	James P. Parkhurst Mindy L. Martin	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Philip O. Johnson Sr. Lynne M. Ruprecht (Bailey)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Paul T. Fernald Erica G. Reed	Plympton Plympton
JUNE		
1	Michael Haupenthal Katharina Mogk	Germany Germany
2	Cord Scagliarini Gina L. Sciuto	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Randy Todd Kierstead Maureen Elizabeth Gavoni	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Ronald P. Mitchell Caryn L. Enos	Hope Valley, RI Hope Valley, RI

2	Gary F. Gomes Shannon E. Terry	Plymouth Plymouth
2	William P. Harvey Lynn A. Babini (Fugazzi)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	David P. Luster Eileen P. Dietrich (Utzig)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Anton N. Suttora Linda C. Baron	Bethesda, MD Bethesda, MD
6	Donald W. Reid Carol A. Macomber (Broadbent)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Philip M. Cash Karen M. Vecchi	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Gary J. Gavoni Sylvia M. Parker	Plymouth Plymouth
9	William D. Hunt, III Kim Marie Weymouth	Duxbury Plymouth
9	Gary L. Forsyth Ann M. Loftus	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Roger W. Barrett Theresa M. Freeman (Furtado)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Bruce W. Fletcher Diane C. Schepis	Plymouth Plymouth
10	William C. Alden, III Paula St. Germain	Wareham Wareham
10	Pater J. Van der Graaf Kathleen M. Driscoll	Boston Plymouth
10	Roland W. Bumpus Eldean T. Knight (Taylor)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Mark Pudelski Joanne Woodard	Plymouth E. Bridgewater
15	David J. Struski Christine A. Adler	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Leonard E. Travers Jr. Deborah J. Managhan (Follette)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Gerald A. Zavaski Damita J. Perry	Plymouth Webster
16	Antonia A. Cappola Christina Foley	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Anthony Nee Patricia Brenner (Longever)	Plymouth Plymouth

16	Charles M. Ferullo Paula A. Hurley (Johnson)	Plymouth W. Dennis
16	Andrew F. Falcone Karen M. Murphy	Indianapolis, IN Cohasset
17	Guy Ernest Baima Susan Mary Martin	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Edward J. Dooner Arlene P. Pezzone (Kennedy)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Andrew Trawinski Colleen P. Cheney	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Gerald J. Raymond Tina M. Spillane (Zeoli)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Kevin J. Fanning Patricia Anne Costantino	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Ricky L. Showers Lynne Anne Perry	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Bruce G. Garrett Margaret M. Clavin	Carver Carver
24	John J. Yingling Jr. Deborah Jennett (Hamilton)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Michael G. Mulligan Lauren E. Jacobs	Carver Plymouth
25	Neil E. Duncliffe Kathleen A. Morrissey	Georgetown, KY Plymouth
30	Donald M. Reynolds Katherine A. Frasier	Plymouth Plymouth
30	John Wlter Canducci Nancy Ellen Barrows	Carver Carver
30	Robert C. Tibbetts Elizabeth R. Mason	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Charles H. Saunders III Gail K. Grande (LaFayette)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Carlton Tatro Sr. Lynn E. Thorne	Middleboro Middleboro
JULY		
1	Steven A. Greengross Ruth D. Johnson (Charron)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Christopher C. Corbett Susan DiNocco	Plymouth Saugus
1	Lothrop Withington III Marianne C. Gray (Cavicchi)	Plymouth Plymouth

4	Kenneth D. Goldberg Linda A. O'Connor	Kingston Plymouth
7	Dennis Marcoux Jr. Elisa M. Nardone	Bristol, CT Bristol, CT
7	John E. Jollimore Robin A. Darulla (Cabral)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Andrew S. Carle Susan M. Gaudette	Bourne Bourne
7	Walter R. Hickey Jr. Mary E. Freeland	Pickerington, OH Pickerington, OH
7	Stuart H. Walley Kimberly A. Myres	Plymouth Plymouth
9	David C. Leoncini Jennifer L. Moulton	Dedham Kingston
14	Steven T. Cahoon Joanne M. Moore	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Lee E. Cameron Eleanor J. Cook (Manfredi)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Edward F. Thayer Christine A. Dilgard	Plymouth Brockton
21	Richard G. Johnson Jr. Rhonde L. Wolfe	Phillipsburg, NJ Phillipsburg, NJ
21	Leon T. Ashley Dorothy C. Grant (Parkhurst)	Plymouth Sharon
21	Gary E. Gilmore Deborah A. Gomes (Paige)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Brett A. Tanner Linda L. Brain	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Peter H. Walton Gail Marie Pike	Plymouth Plymouth
26	John R. Lutz Eileen M. Delaney (Connors)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	John L. Rego Patricia A. Ricardo	Plymouth Plymouth
28	George E. Scone Carol E. Cordeiro (Tavares)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Christopher M. Cote Kim M. Ragazzini	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Scott M. Gilmore Lorie A. Miller	Plymouth Weymouth

28	Erik D. Eaton Renee M. Trepanier	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Richard A. Burton Diane L. Perkins	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Wolfgang Burkhardt Sara A. Crawley	Brookline Plymouth
30	Barry Leone Michele Raposa	Camp LeJuene, NC Carver

AUGUST

4	John M. Lewis Karen M. VanCitters	New Bedford New Bedford
4	Frank A. Swasey Sheila M. Martel (Wallace)	Carver Carver
4	Matthew Sheran Jennifer A. Santacroce	Plymouth E. Harwich
5	John Murphy Jean B. Rothberg (Barth)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	John J. McEntee Dolores L. Signore	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Steven D. Jette Melissa L. Clarke (Otto)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Gerald D. Roberts Jr. Sharon L. Davis (Furlong)	Garrison, NY Garrison, NY
11	Robert J. Ferreira Staceyann Rose	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Ignacio J. Solozabal Linda R. Bouley	Jupiter, FL Jupiter, FL
17	Scott S. Jackson Lisa G. Moses	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Grant R. Axford Margaret M. Spinosa	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Robert V. Chandler Jr. Patricia J. Scarbeau (Coit)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Mark W. Adey Lauren A. Powers	Evanston, IL Evanston, IL
18	Thomas L. Hughes II Nancy C. Small	Marshfield Marshfield
18	Scott M. Hennessey Maria Terese Boulton	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Jason M. Rebell Sherry L. VanBuskirk	Plymouth Plymouth

19	Paul R. Mockler Deborah J. Heath	Plymouth E. Bridgewater
20	David G. McKenney Jane R. McKenney (Whittall)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Brian E. Dodge Glennie E. Lupo	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Richard P. Furlong Andree S. Hodgkins	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Jeffrey M. Willard Kimberly A. King (Fucile)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Brian John Prouty Melissa Ann Metivier	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Douglas K. Quinn Susan C. Verre	Plymouth Malden
25	Christopher R. Hall Heidi M. Peddell	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Terrence C. Brennan Mary-Jane Perugini (Steele)	Kingston Plymouth
26	Robert Joseph Kennedy Diane Marie Lavoie	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Gordon T. Campbell Kathleen M. Thomas (Lopes)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Steven G. Moore Caroline A. Minelli	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Christopher S. Ewing Stephanie M. Stevens	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Robert P. Fugazzi Susan L. Wall	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Robert D. Corbett Georgianna E. Burr (Howard)	Plymouth Plymouth

SEPTEMBER

1	Peter P. Fantoni Christine A. Cotti	Marshfield Kingston
1	Daniel S. Scamman Karen E. Charest	Bourne Bourne
1	Paul H. McGillvray Kathleen B. Conners	Woburn Woburn
1	John P. Matthews Carolann Watts	Plymouth Rockland
1	Stephen M. Ruuska Karen E. McCarthy	Plymouth Plymouth

1	Salvatore G. Viscariello Kathleen A. Shuley	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Sean B. Randall Meredith S. Gomes	Beverly Beverly
2	Steven M. Cannucci Trisha J. Sarnelli	Plymouth Plymouth
2	James A. Holman Lori J. Evans	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Stephen Blair Van Newkirk Sandra Jane Cleveland	Randolph Randolph
8	William E. Gailes Brenda A. Pereira	Plymouth Plymouth
8	John J. Staples Karen L. Caira	Plymouth Hingham
8	James J. English Susan M. McDonnell	Stoneham Stoneham
8	Timothy J. Shobbrook Joan E. Kelley	Plymouth Roslindale
8	Kevin J. Pimental Kim M. Frost	Carver Plymouth
8	Robert G. Cusick Stephany M. Burke	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Michael A. Young Ruth E. Simeone	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Richard S. Roderick Jr. Eleanor A. Geronaitis	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Dennis T. Rizzuto Jr. Lee A. Ferreira	Kingston Plymouth
14	Richard J. Murray Jr. Sandra M. Doucette	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Jonathan Mosher Sallie Randall	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Paul M. Campagna Deborah A. Chandler	Scituate Scituate
15	Jesse S. Pisto Shelly J. Brini	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Peter J. Creedon Debra J. Maffei	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Patrick J. Quinn Mary S. Quinn (Axe)	Plymouth Plymouth

21	John K. Bartlett Heidi L. Mann	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Donald M. Boudreau Laura M. McLaughlin	Plymouth Plymouth
22	John R. Christensen Jr. Kellie Malosh	Plymouth Plymouth
22	James B. Nelson Christine M. Gallagher	Mansfield Plymouth
22	John D. Fitzsimmons Jodi A. Flynn	Marshfield Plymouth
22	Gerald V. Doncaster Eunice D. Santos	Kingston Plymouth
22	Thomas C. Normile Meredith A. Howard	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Gary P. Creta Anita M. Magnifico	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Paul S. Williams Joyce L. Knight	Plymouth Southaven,MS
22	John F. Cannon Jennifer L. Berger	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Robert J. Cotter Pamela A. Johnson	Plymouth Plymouth
22	John A. Callahan Lorianne J. Botelho	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Kevin A. Grant Brenda L. Leite	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Rex A. McCoy Cherie L. Elliott	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Donald P. Hersey Jr. Irene M. Sullivan	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Nathan R. Torrance Melissa A. MacKenzie	Plymouth Carver
29	Floyd I. Shank Ann M. McGonagle	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Peter A. Merzi Donna M. Foster	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Joseph M. Jenks Cynthia H. Pinto (Slocum)	Holbrook Quincy
29	Anthony J. DeLuca Jr. Jeannette Redding	Plymouth Plymouth

29	John Kingsbury Cathleen Anne Forsberg	Plymouth Scituate
29	John M. Palavanchi Joyce McGinnis	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Kevin J. McPhillips Tracey F. Fitzgibbon	Philadelphia, PA Plymouth
30	Nicholas F. Breault Suzanne Currier	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Scott A. Bowes Janet E. Supenia	Plymouth Plymouth

OCTOBER

1	Marc A. Wessel Andrea Daly	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Paul E. Caron Linda A. Malloch (Poirier)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Sean A. Lewton Stacie D. Endres	Plymouth Plymouth
6	William J. Crowley Joanne P. Beal	Plymouth Plymouth
6	John J. Riley Alice M. Prout (McDonald)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Thomas P. McCarthy Robin L. Morgan	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Stephen J. Nee Nancy M. Cotter (Brennan)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	William P. Lynch Kristine R. Ali	Hamilton, MT Victor, MT
7	Michael J. Shea Kathleen J. Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Alfred J. Grilli Linda J. Nowell	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Walter A. Juzukonis Heike M. Thomas	Troy, NY Troy, NY
13	Jay Melby Brown Daphne Lane Hurst	Charlotte, NC Charlotte, NC
13	Roger M. Tavares Linda M. Noseworthy (Torrence)	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Mark C. McGowan Theresa L. Welch	Plymouth Plymouth
13	James E. Fuller Jr. Lisa J. Prouty	Plymouth Plymouth

13	Patrick J. Brighton Lori A. Durning	Carver Carver
13	Charles T. Bahnemann Robin L. Duff	Plymouth Plymouth
14	D. David Connor Diana M. Bledsoe (Youngman)	Centreville, VA Centreville, VA
14	Edward L. Butler Jr. Paula-Jean Derosier	Plymouth Plymouth
19	William J. Guidetti Ellen Marie Diodato (Coffey)	Plymouth Carver
20	Peter E. Finnegan III Kristina L. Strand	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Steven R. Landry Kathleen M. Callahan	Carver Plymouth
20	John W. Kmetz Madeline T. Callahan	Plymouth Framingham
20	Christopher C. Post Pamela Grady	Plymouth Plymouth
20	James T. Dougherty Jr. Lynn M. Hobin	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Mark W. Connolly Jacqueline A. Menard	Bourne Plymouth
21	Jeremy D. Bangs Thomasyn Flynn	Sandwich Sandwich
26	Brian F. Mello Mary B. Dwyer	Plymouth Cambridge
27	Charles S. Jesse Beverly M. Jordan (Cretinon)	Kingston Kingston
27	James J. Shea Jr. Patricia M. Canney	Carver Carver
27	Thomas St. George Virginia Fernandes (Roderick)	Sandwich Sandwich
27	Pedro Garcia Kendra Nungesser	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Jeffrey R. Neary Deborah A. Brown	Plymouth Wrentham
29	Kenneth H. Catton III Shirley A. Catton (McDonald)	Plymouth Plymouth

NOVEMBER

2	David E. Tufts Mary E. Nicholas (Vieira)	Plymouth Plymouth
---	---	----------------------

3	James H. Roth Christine R. Carlson	Plymouth Plymouth
3	John J. Malek Margaret J. Alves (Hamill)	Holland Plymouth
3	Timothy J. Leandro Jennifer A. Shea	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Curtis P. Heath Susan E. Barrett	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Mark J. Pothier Elizabeth Parsons	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Allan W. Ellis P. Christine Spencer	Plymouth Plymouth
10	George Nelson Darlene E. Gustafson	Plymouth Plymouth
11	James M. McNulty Suzanne M. Pettit	Burlington, VT Plymouth
12	Anthony E. Scott Judy M. Harmening	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Robert G. O'Keefe Nancy McDermott (Fountain)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Thomas F. Colbert Lisa M. Vender	Plymouth Plymouth
17	James S. Phillips Linda R. Allan (Raymond)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Richard M. Yanulis Linda I. Tobin (Badaczewski)	Plymouth Randolph
21	Phillip M. Quinn Pamela M. Bassett	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Raymond J. Dion Pearl A. Gordon (Cardon)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	James Conlon Juliette Donnelly	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Joseph T. Canney Jr. Sally A. Eacobacci	Sandwich Plymouth
24	Gaustave A. Forsman Jr. Barbara A. D'Agostino (Gibbs)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Candido S. Bretto Denise B. Amiot	Plymouth Plymouth
24	John Rose Lisa I. Lovejoy	Plymouth Plymouth

24	William G. Converse Kathryn G. Demaine	Plymouth Mansfield
30	Frederick White Jr. Carmen I. Temme	Plymouth Plymouth
DECEMBER		
8	Robert J. Matt Penny M. Knight	Plymouth Dennisport
9	Kevin M. McAuliffe Joanne Stewart (Merson)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Steven E. Doody Dianne P. King	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Richard J. Lareau Rosemary T. Bransky	Plymouth Plymouth
16	William D. Budd Stephanie D. Ronan	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Timothy H. Smith Jennifer M. Blanchard	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Eric E. Osborne Christina C. Brunell	Portland, ME Portland, ME
24	Francis G. Leonard Brenda J. Gawrys	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Clinton G. Clough Jr. Patricia M. Pinto (Rooney)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	William J. Beals Susan M. Joy	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Lawrence W. Groom Jr. Aida J. Saraiva	Halifax Plymouth
29	Adam G. Burke Kimberly A. Hendry	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Robert F. Groves Judith A. Jolliemore (Hawker)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Carl H. Wolfrum III Heidi Denman	Carver Carver
31	Thomas J. Garcia Judith E. Brooks (Giglio)	Plymouth Plymouth

Deaths 1990

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
JANUARY		
1	Marguerite Olive (Gannon), Plymouth	92
1	Howard L. Kierstead, Plymouth	79
1	Jennie Couter (DeMatto), Boston	61
3	Celia J. Farren, Plymouth	77
3	Manuel J. Pedro, Plymouth	72
4	Cedric Meredith Thompson Jr., Plymouth	59
4	George W. Kenneally, Plymouth	87
4	Wendell Phillips, Plymouth	74
4	Barbara G. Kuchinski (Welch), Plymouth	79
5	Olga M. Salvetti (Marcucci), Plymouth	86
5	Leo C. Donovan, Plymouth	69
5	Jenny L. White (Ruggiero), Boston	73
6	Margaret R. Kellen (Russell), Plymouth	96
7	John Francis Dufour, Plymouth	69
7	Lillian May Gustafson (Burt), Brockton	70
8	Winfield Scott Whiteman, Plymouth	90
8	Dorothy L. Freeland (Hennessy), Plymouth	79
8	Samuel R. Watson, Plymouth	81
9	Barbara S. Mullowney (Anderson), Plymouth	72
10	Antone B. Ponte, Plymouth	85
10	Erma Katherine Burg (Ray), Plymouth	75
10	Katharyn Whipple Withington (Whipple), Plymouth	94
11	Mitra Aghvami (Aghvami), Plymouth	32
13	Joseph Appleton Van Mater, Plymouth	91
13	Anna Elizabeth O'Brien, Plymouth	88
14	Lloyd A. Harrington, Plymouth	63
15	Tony Jurkiewicz, Boston	64
16	Grace E. Fraser (Aldred), Plymouth	82
17	Frank Rose, Wareham	83
17	Theodore A. Sherman, Plymouth	80
17	Albert Dudley Clarke, Plymouth	85
18	Margaret A. Falconer, Plymouth	89
18	Herbert O. Thwing, Plymouth	89
19	Armand Desrosiers, Plymouth	77
19	Marie Nagle (Kotler), Plymouth	65
21	Alfonse Gambardella, Plymouth	98
21	Florence Theresa Rizzo (Iannacone)	65
22	Louise G. Holt (Morton), Plymouth	87
23	Mary Swankowski (Ward), Plymouth	74
23	James A. Zanella, Plymouth	86
24	Rudolph Eric Linde, Plymouth	87
24	Warren O. Davis, Plymouth	73
25	Robert Bradley Weymouth, Plymouth	21
25	Rose Laitinen (Dolan), Plymouth	79
25	Marcia Potter (Howard), Plymouth	82
25	Margaret L. Scott (Legg), Plymouth	80
25	William J. Kenney, Plymouth	78
26	Otis K. Jones, Bedford	83
27	Cecelia Nizalowski (Peck), Plymouth	73
27	Arsene Alfred Strassel, Plymouth	80
30	Eleanor Barbara Moss (Marks), Plymouth	76
30	Margaret Rossi (Fraccalossi), Plymouth	82
30	Mary R. Santos (da Costa), Plymouth	93
31	Richard Allen Coulstring, Boston	30

FEBRUARY

1	Norma Lincoln Wilder, Plymouth	85
1	Gilbert A. R. Syme, Plymouth	72
2	Mary Snow (Gilbert), Plymouth	57
2	Joseph Silva, Weymouth	87
2	Charles Richard Glennon, Falmouth	42
3	Thomas J. Colbert, Plymouth	70
4	Helen M. Dority (Harty), Plymouth	75
4	Charles D. Curtiss, Plymouth	74
4	Carl AKA C. Oliver Nilsson, Plymouth	81
6	George E. Henrich, Plymouth	71
6	Frederick William Dries Sr., Plymouth	85
6	John J. Sullivan Jr., Plymouth	65
6	Doris Rogers (Bursey), Plymouth	68
7	Francis A. Newton, Plymouth	92
7	Richard Joseph Morrissey, Plymouth	59
10	Barbara Evangeline Bumpus (Sampson), Plymouth	81
10	Elva Tucker Trask (Mulcahy), Plymouth	69
10	Francis Daniel O'Leary Sr., Plymouth	71
11	Natalie C. Palavanchi (Medara), Plymouth	77
13	Alvin R. Kendrick, Plymouth	83
14	Alfred Muthig, Plymouth	87
15	Edward Henry Holmes, Plymouth	83
16	Eli P. Porter, Plymouth	85
16	Alma Scalabroni (Lenzi), Plymouth	72
16	Leonello Joseph Bertocchi, Plymouth	65
17	William Laterz, Plymouth	68
17	Martha Williams (Randolph), Boston	59
18	Marie E. Johnson (Elliott), Plymouth	88
18	Harriet F. Crowley (Booth), Plymouth	76
19	Sharon Ann Green, Plymouth	27
19	Richard J. Clark, Plymouth	83
21	Eva L. Nickerson (Caron), Plymouth	57
21	Laura Sisson (Davison), Plymouth	85
22	Samuel Elliot Hunter, Plymouth	90
22	Maureen Anne McKenna (Barry), Plymouth	33
22	Una Cecilia White (O'Hara), Plymouth	68
22	Paul H. Sweeney, Boston	72
23	Caitlin Marie Anderson, Plymouth	3 mos 22 days
24	Philip J. Thornton, Plymouth	65
25	Susanna Maye Sampson (Erickson), Plymouth	81
27	James J. Lunny Jr., Plymouth	88
27	Gloria Rose McClenaghan (McDevitt), Plymouth	68
28	Paul Leo Maguire, Plymouth	75

MARCH

1	Ruth A. Smith (McClure), Plymouth	77
1	Margaret Dempsey (Mansfield), Plymouth	69
1	Evelyn Elliot, Plymouth	83
1	Mary Veronica Brennan (Houlihan), Arlington	80
2	Lester Vernon English, Plymouth	71
3	Anna W. Paterson (Wright), Plymouth	91
4	James McPhillips, Brockton	83
4	Eleanor Sanger (Bibber), Quincy	82
6	Thomas J. O'Brien, Plymouth	86
6	Russell S. Dyer, Plymouth	76
6	Charles A. Cormier, Sr., Plymouth	75
8	Dolly H. Pratt (Pickering), Plymouth	77
8	Robert E. Hallock, Plymouth	87
8	Baby Morini, Plymouth	2 min.
9	Edward L. Flynn, Plymouth	90

12	Josephine Reggiani (Vecchi), Plymouth	101
12	Edgar Smith, Plymouth	78
13	Harold F. Dennehy, Plymouth	88
13	Frederick D. Harvey, Lynn	80
14	Ruth E. Clarke (Farmer), Plymouth	81
15	Verna L. Silva (Hatt), Plymouth	75
15	Milo G. Cavicchi, Plymouth	75
16	Maurice L. Barbour, Brockton	86
20	Ruth Peabody Harnden, Plymouth	79
21	Lavinia L. Sabine, Plymouth	81
21	Alisa M. Alexanderson (Shepherd), Plymouth	68
22	Judith E. Ward (Maki), Plymouth	76
22	Margaret L. Carroll, Plymouth	74
23	Mildred R. Smith (Morton), Plymouth	90
23	Herman Frederick Nelson, Plymouth	82
24	Allen Lewis Longhi, Plymouth	64
24	Debra Petrino (Benson) Plymouth	33
26	Carl J. Peterson, Plymouth	78
26	Eileen Sartori, Boston	41
27	Dorothy C. Powers (Stoll), Plymouth	73
27	John J. Gallant, Plymouth	78
28	Lloyd Alton Geggatt, Plymouth	69
28	Hazel Troccoli (Wheeler), Plymouth	89
28	Arthur Walton Clifford, Plymouth	97
30	Orofvio N. DiSalvatore, Plymouth	79
30	Florence Elizabeth Smith (Tinker), Plymouth	80
31	Anna M. Domit, Plymouth	78
31	Philomena C. Marshall (Fiore), Plymouth	75

APRIL

1	Dolores B. Cathcart (Bernardo), Plymouth	69
1	Lilian May Mattison (Chappell), Plymouth	87
2	Algart P. Jacobson, Brockton	71
3	Florence Mildred Wood (Noyes), Plymouth	84
3	Kenneth W. McNair, Plymouth	57
4	Miguel S. Cadete, Plymouth	81
4	Robert W. Mowll, Plymouth	75
5	William A. Strassell, Plymouth	77
5	Ernest J. Martino, Plymouth	76
5	Walter G. Prince, Plymouth	92
7	Flora McGrath, Plymouth	85
9	Edmund Collier, Plymouth	90
9	Lorraine Elmira Horgan (Hebert), Plymouth	70
10	Vincent Guaraldi, Boston	83
11	Evelyn Beckert (Britt), Plymouth	92
12	Esther E. Bonney (Taddia), Plymouth	79
12	Mary Christine Barry (Germano), Wareham	50
13	John Maxwell Colburn, Plymouth	88
14	Irene C. Sears (Wallace), Plymouth	86
14	Gertrude Madigan, Plymouth	77
14	Robert Roy Bythway, Boston	54
16	Nancy E. Barbieri (Reagan), Plymouth	66
17	Helen C. Faunce (Colwell), Plymouth	88
20	William Roberts, Plymouth	72
20	George N. Lucier, Plymouth	83
21	Donald G. Murphy, Brockton	72
22	Edward J. Fetter, Plymouth	76
22	Wilbur Crawford Bevans, Plymouth	67
23	Edward William Owens, Plymouth	79
24	John W. Woods, Boston	88
27	Albert DeBenedictis, Plymouth	82

30	Mary Botelho (Tavares), Plymouth	90
----	----------------------------------	----

MAY

1	Robert B. Steffes, Plymouth	76
1	William Mark Halpin, Jr., Boston	44
2	Mary Dalzell (Sylvia), Plymouth	98
2	Robert E. Shaw, Plymouth	77
3	Thomas F. Doherty, Plymouth	67
4	David A. Collier, Plymouth	24
4	Elizabeth Doyle Risney (Doyle), Plymouth	83
6	Robert Francis McSweeney, Plymouth	61
7	William F. Meyer Sr., Wareham	80
9	Gerald Jones, Plymouth	57
9	Alice M. Andrews (Olson), Randolph	92
10	Edward Arthur Benoit, Plymouth	50
11	Charlotte E. Galambos (Gates), Plymouth	66
11	Thomas Gordon, Plymouth	83
12	Benjamin F. Ralston, Jr., Plymouth	39
13	Margaret E. Reidy (Miano), Plymouth	81
13	Philip E. Alexander, Plymouth	18
14	Dianna Lohnes Mantineo (Lohnes), Fall River	59
15	Ida M. Emond (Cote), Plymouth	89
16	Dora Lee Schofield (Acuff), Plymouth	69
17	Thomas W. Herrick Jr., Plymouth	72
18	Loretta Beauregard (Boisvert), New Bedford	77
19	Hilda M. Goodwin (Mantyla), Plymouth	91
19	Thomas David Bradbury, Plymouth	38
20	David S. Moody, Plymouth	21
20	Joseph A. Soares, Plymouth	76
20	Emily B. Silva (Braz), Plymouth	83
21	Christina M. Rowan, Plymouth	81
25	Armando Malaguti, Plymouth	88
26	Bessie Resnick, Plymouth	85
30	Joseph DeSilva, Plymouth	96
30	Julie Beach (Orth), Plymouth	52
30	Alice Veronica Cummings (Flaherty), Plymouth	74
31	Wendell D. Moore, Ayer	69
31	Norman Wilmer Holmes, Plymouth	88

JUNE

1	Thomas P. Fernandes, Plymouth	95
1	Bertha Gaudett (Richard), Newton	82
3	Richard E. Silva, Plymouth	65
4	Moies James Puglisi, Plymouth	70
5	Charles Thomas Smith Jr., Plymouth	54
7	Troy Titus Griffin, Plymouth	70
8	Edward C. Warnsman Jr., Plymouth	79
8	Lydia J. Gardner (Judd), Plymouth	85
9	Russell Elliott Downey	70
11	Helen C. Nickerson (Cavanaro), Plymouth	83
11	Helen E. West (MacKenzie), Plymouth	86
12	Eleanor R. Cheney, Plymouth	97
12	Leslie James Murley, Plymouth	82
13	Marjorie H. MacKenzie (Morris), Plymouth	65
13	Karen L. Marshall (Marshall), Plymouth	33
14	Francis P. O'Neil Jr., Plymouth	34
15	Dorothy Ann Bresnahan (Kelley), Plymouth	65
16	James J. Moran, Plymouth	72
17	Florence E. Sampson (Stringer), Plymouth	92
18	Eleanor K. Eastman, Plymouth	77
18	Douglas Eugene Volk, Plymouth	72

19	Gustavo Guidoboni, Plymouth	87
19	Anne Louise Grennan (Sheridan), Plymouth	87
20	Delores Elvira Denney (Leighton), Boston	61
21	Joseph Francis Walsh, Plymouth	75
21	Rose Eleanor McDavitt (Walsh), Plymouth	80
22	William Chandler Dixon, Plymouth	94
22	Raymond H. Dodge, Plymouth	66
22	Phillip Jenkins, Weymouth	62
23	Catherine Elizabeth Beatte (Gilmore), Plymouth	66
23	Carol A. Kock (Wells), Plymouth	51
24	Walter E. Jacobsen, Plymouth	78
26	Arthur McGookin, Plymouth	58
26	Massimino Bucci, Plymouth	99
27	Freda Griffith (Werner), Plymouth	91
28	Eva A. Villani (Pederzani), Plymouth	89
28	Joseph Rueben Ball, Plymouth	58
28	Herman Winters, Plymouth	78
29	Patricia Grace Govoni (Kinsella), Plymouth	47
30	Emile J. Bouley, Plymouth	79

JULY

1	Mary C. Kennedy (Lloyd), Plymouth	78
1	Richard Romen, Wareham	36
5	Lydia A. McKinney (McGlew), Plymouth	91
6	William F. Degan, Plymouth	93
6	Helen Delaney (Collins), Plymouth	79
7	James Henry Waldron, Plymouth	56
7	Dale E. Matheney, Plymouth	63
8	Leo Archambeault, Plymouth	70
8	Lena M. Koblantz (Milner), Plymouth	81
9	Sheila Coutts (Milne), Plymouth	83
9	David Johnston Waite Jr., Plymouth	28
10	Olga B. Slomkowski (Lemanski), Plymouth	80
11	Catherine McKinnon, Plymouth	72
12	William T. Donovan, Plymouth	92
12	William G. O'Connell, Plymouth	72
13	Geraldine Walsh (Hawkes), Plymouth	65
14	Mary E. Tinney (Turner), Plymouth	73
15	Gladys C. Southwell (McCue), Plymouth	68
16	William F. Swan, Plymouth	46
17	David Alan Dickson, Boston	34
18	Frederick Crane, Plymouth	85
18	Catherine G. Gilmore (Callahan), Plymouth	92
19	Peter J. DiSanti, Plymouth	73
19	Glenn P. Christensen, Boston	50
20	Chapin A. Harris, Plymouth	77
20	Michael Pina, Plymouth	77
20	Joseph C. Walsh, Plymouth	75
21	Annie E. Nosiglia (McCarvill), Plymouth	91
21	Thomas F. Galligan, New Bedford	65
22	Grace V. Sherman (Upham), Plymouth	76
22	Harold C. Aldrich, Plymouth	72
24	Anthony A. St. Pierre, Plymouth	70
24	Agnes Miriam Tregembo (Wickman), Plymouth	74
25	Margaret Mary McIvor (McKinnon), Plymouth	73
25	Adelyne R. Nelson (Houde), Plymouth	81
25	Robert J. Roos, Boston, Plymouth	29
27	Frank Joseph Nunes Jr., Plymouth	54
27	Robert E. Lee, Plymouth	60
28	Cleon S. Weymouth, Plymouth	55
30	Marshall J. Ross, Plymouth	73

30	Mary A. McCarte (Hanafin), Plymouth	85
31	Aaron Costello, Boston	17

AUGUST

1	Joseph Boardman, Plymouth	80
2	Walter J. Martin, Plymouth	66
3	Mary F. Ohrenberger (Johnston), Plymouth	72
3	Agnes McKee (Trimble), Plymouth	93
4	Robert David Travers, Plymouth	36
6	James Lawrie Macpherson, Plymouth	76
8	Barbara E. Jacobsen (Caldwell), Plymouth	67
8	Shirley Jane Comis (McLean), Plymouth	67
8	Taylor L. Kennedy, Plymouth	70
9	George Edward LaVance Jr., Plymouth	54
10	Ebba M. Norlin (Galbert), Plymouth	73
10	George A. Davis, Plymouth	69
16	John A. Ryll, Plymouth	68
16	Francis M. Moran, Plymouth	75
17	Marion Ida Burns (Salta), Plymouth	74
20	Grace L. Cook (Melbourne), Plymouth	85
20	Byron N. Bruffee, Plymouth	73
21	Sara Ann Cline (Drake), Boston	26
22	Richard Ellis Bumpus, Weymouth	68
22	Daniel F. Shea, Winchester	74
23	Merideth Ames (White), Plymouth	62
26	Grace Dunham Edgar, Plymouth	96
28	Albert Reavey, Plymouth	68
28	Cecile M.V. Bernard (Briggs), Plymouth	82
29	Selina Andrade (Langford), Plymouth	90
30	Katherine N. Clark (Nowell), Plymouth	81
30	Barbara Adele Latine (Bir), Plymouth	52
30	Clayton L. Campbell, Boston	72
31	Richard J. Peterson, Plymouth	55
31	Ruth H. Macfarlane (Sherman), Plymouth	88

SEPTEMBER

1	John W. Titus, Plymouth	81
1	Ruth J. Vickers (O'Neil), Plymouth	63
1	Robert I. Burpee, Plymouth	62
1	Frank Bruce Sallie, Plymouth	73
2	William T. Galvin, Plymouth	80
4	Frank Silva, Plymouth	68
4	Virginia M. Taylor (O'Brien), Plymouth	67
6	Madelyn Louise MacKintosh (Maw), Plymouth	77
6	Edwin Alexander Kuja, Plymouth	76
7	Aili M. Ide (Paananen), Plymouth	69
7	Olimpia Adamcewica (Makowska), Plymouth	97
9	Theresa L. Cushman (Tavares), Plymouth	46
7	Susan C. Smith, Wareham	42
9	Francis Thomas Kearns, Plymouth	30
10	Lillian Peterson (Madden), Barnstable	88
12	Walter F. Dale, Plymouth	82
12	Stanley D. Roberts, Plymouth	66
13	Blanche Gertrude Fallon (Therrien), Plymouth	83
14	Margaret E. Snyder (Osbourne), Plymouth	72
14	Amelio E. Ruffini, Plymouth	75
15	Margaret Raymond (Rounds), Plymouth	50
15	David Lester Nelson, Plymouth	49
17	Honorea Trant Conlon (Trant), Plymouth	87
17	Theresa Gilchrist, Plymouth	82

18	Marguerite C. Purdom (Crawford), Plymouth	81
20	Eugene Patrick McCarthy, Plymouth	72
19	Lena Anastasia (Lomeyer), Plymouth	83
19	Madalene Sturtevant Bumpus (Sturtevant), Plymouth	87
19	Edna May Curtis (Timmins), Weymouth	70
20	Harold B. Hill, Plymouth	73
21	Mary T. Rady, Plymouth	82
22	Helen E. Flanders (Doucot), Plymouth	86
23	Ella A. Proctor (Cardon), Weymouth	80
23	Leo Carbone, Rockland	83
24	Laurentina Rezendes (Matias), Plymouth	94
26	Patrick J. O'Hare, Plymouth	72
24	Hugh Leonard Harkins, Plymouth	65
28	Harry John Boutin, Plymouth	93
25	Paul S. Smith, Brockton, Plymouth	76

OCTOBER

1	James J. Reynolds, Plymouth	74
1	Emma Diaz (Silver), Plymouth	86
3	Madayln Ann Gould (Lee), Plymouth	84
4	Irene Williams (Balboni), Plymouth	75
5	Robert D. Sampson, Plymouth	71
8	Sally A. Vaughn (Figlioli), Plymouth	49
9	Frank Tavares, Plymouth	74
7	George Wilbur Patterson, Plymouth	68
7	Mary Margaret Smith (Paliga), Plymouth	63
10	Irene Jane Campbell (Watts), Plymouth	61
10	Alfred N. Sutherland, Plymouth	84
10	Baby Girl Schipellite, Boston	5 hrs.
11	Corita Wagner, Plymouth	90
11	Nina Marguerite Denman (Jackson), Plymouth	48
12	Eleanor I. Alexander Jenness (Alexander), Plymouth	70
14	Joan E. LeFrancois (Govoni), Plymouth	60
14	Henry Robert Dickerson, Plymouth	66
16	Margaret E. Woodard (McCaul), Plymouth	70
15	Marjorie Bradford Buttner (Bradford), Plymouth	73
13	Paul Dolat, Plymouth	1 hr. 15 min.
13	Emily Dolat, Plymouth	2 min.
17	Gladys M. Wood (Bastoni), Plymouth	67
17	Stanley Prescott Jack, Plymouth	79
19	Joan Betty Bernard (Michaels), Plymouth	73
17	Cecile M. LeRoux (Rouillier), Plymouth	89
19	Dorothy Mary Boudreau (Withers), Plymouth	76
19	Vaughn Moscone, Plymouth	70
20	Austin C. Quinlan, Plymouth	85
20	Lucille E. Smith (Terry), Plymouth	65
20	Clayton A. Miller, Plymouth	72
20	John Pina, Wareham	101
21	James J. Mulloy Jr., Plymouth	72
21	Virginia M. Burnham (Mason), Plymouth	84
21	Joan M. Lewis (Souza), Plymouth	79
22	Josephine Georgianne Farrah (Schwery), Plymouth	79
22	Eleanor B. Allen (Barstow), Plymouth	84
22	Peter D. Marini, Plymouth	16
24	Patricia Randall (Jones), Plymouth	67
25	Paul Gordon Webb, Plymouth	73
26	Hildride H. Padovani (Hagman), Plymouth	73
26	Helen L. England (Patterson), Plymouth	76
26	Donna J. Dunn (England), Plymouth	53
27	Annie M. Lamontagne (Bergami), Plymouth	80
27	Gina A. Canevazzi, Plymouth	83

28	Dorothy Mildred Sears (Briggs), Plymouth	94
28	William R. Lang, Plymouth	34
29	Eva M. Barbeau (Nangle), Plymouth	75
30	Robert Barry, Boston	47
31	Peter A. Webb, Plymouth	54

NOVEMBER

2	Jason M. Susi, Plymouth	16
2	Rena E. Crowley (Faloney), Plymouth	91
2	Roger L. Tucker, Plymouth	74
2	Frederick W. McGuire, Plymouth	73
2	Florence Oxenham (Boulton), Plymouth	90
4	Elijah P. Pederzini, Plymouth	89
5	Leonard Buckley, Plymouth	87
5	Harold Edward McCormick, Plymouth	77
6	Lillian Beccari (Ardizzoni), Plymouth	91
7	John R. Dennehy, Plymouth	78
7	Walter F. Nolan, Plymouth	69
7	Paul W. Worcester, Plymouth	89
8	Elizabeth Entwistle, Plymouth	92
8	Roseita M. DeCoste (Reilly), Plymouth	89
9	Rita C. Domigan (Burkett), Plymouth	65
9	Jessie Dixon (Smith), Plymouth	88
10	Margaret H. Donovan, Plymouth	73
10	Sarah E. Adams, Plymouth	86
10	Lynne M. Amado (Rossetti), Plymouth	29
10	Mary Quintal (Costa), Plymouth	78
12	William Francis O'Meara, Plymouth	96
14	Ethel F. Purdy (Adams), Plymouth	77
14	Isabelle R. Lee (Smith), Plymouth	84
14	Ursula F. Hinchey (Miller), Plymouth	88
14	Barbara A. O'Connell (Black), Plymouth	63
16	Mary M. DiMare (Clements), Plymouth	77
16	Scott Louis Hakkila, Plymouth	19
17	Rose C. Richmond (Pacheco), Plymouth	81
17	Gertrude L. Ferreira (Parker), Plymouth	88
17	Edward Joyce, Plymouth	89
19	Charles Alan Henry, Plymouth	90
21	Virginia Thorpe (Hughes), Plymouth	68
22	Thomas J. Teuten, Plymouth	79
25	Mary C. Ball (Dillon), Plymouth	69
27	Margaret Hasenfus (Keefe), Plymouth	96
28	Mary Silva (Paiva), Plymouth	75
28	Claire G. Reese (Ward), Plymouth	67
28	Florence W. Smith (Gray), Bourne	75
29	Bethine T. Cavi (Peterson), Plymouth	86
29	Beverly A. Correa (Hall), Plymouth	50
29	Anna Donnelly (Sharkey), Plymouth	87
30	Margaret D. DeSousa (Hamblin), Plymouth	96
30	Joseph Silva, Plymouth	65
30	Lorine K. Stevenson (Keller), Plymouth	92
30	Joseph R. McManus, Plymouth	78

DECEMBER

1	Thomas F. Tracy, Plymouth	89
1	Joseph Riley, Plymouth	42
2	Clifford Hayward, Plymouth	70
2	Gerda Viola Landin (Moberg), Plymouth	88
3	Florence G. Irvine (Snow), Duxbury	102
3	Ethel M. Trulson (White), Plymouth	86
3	Gertrude A. Dean (Strassel), Plymouth	76

5	Patricia A. Tassinari (Reid), Plymouth	47
6	Martha J. Folmsbee (Cole), Plymouth	73
6	Miriam C. Hansen (Adams), Plymouth	85
9	Michael Andrews, Plymouth	70
9	Angelina Lombardo (Powell), Plymouth	83
10	Myrtle B. Higgins (Bradford), Plymouth	93
11	Duncan MacLeod, Plymouth	90
11	Celia Johanna Anderson (Maki), Plymouth	79
12	William Eggar Mathews, Plymouth	87
12	Gladys C. Phelps, Plymouth	84
12	David Charles Simmons Jr., Plymouth	2 mos.21 days
14	Florence C. Delorey (Wynne), Plymouth	48
15	Elizabeth Oberg (Oberg), Plymouth	86
15	Earl R. Sims, Plymouth	82
15	Peter J. Femino, Wareham	72
17	Anne Veronica MacDonald (Gaynor), Plymouth	85
17	Laura Balboni, Plymouth	79
17	Priscilla Alden Bass, Plymouth	85
18	Jane F. Shaw (Ross), Plymouth	96
18	Rose Costantineau (Carey), Plymouth	81
19	Mariano Jesse, Plymouth	81
19	Elsie A. Green (Moriarty), Plymouth	83
20	Bartolomeo Orlando, Plymouth	77
20	Mary Virginia McGrath (Crane), Plymouth	67
21	John C. Angley, Plymouth	84
21	Dorothy T. Coelho, Plymouth	71
22	Lillian P. Holmes (Dickerman), Plymouth	94
23	Elsie S. Blackstad (Ericksen), Plymouth	83
23	Elizabeth V. Paul (Barry), Plymouth	76
25	Eleanor S. Bailey (Shores), Plymouth	71
26	Louis Scagliarini, Plymouth	75
28	Dorothy A. Lansing (Lockyer), Plymouth	86
28	Helene Waldman (Kruuse), Plymouth	93
29	William McDonald, Plymouth	70
30	Bessie A. Dries (Wood), Plymouth	87
31	Edward G. Remington, Plymouth	76
31	Cyril Sheehan, Plymouth	82

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The report of the Board of Selectmen for the year 1990 is respectfully submitted to the citizens of Plymouth. The Board of Selectmen experienced considerable change in 1990 when longtime members David Malaguti and George "Tim" Butters chose not to seek reelection in April. After a hard fought campaign, Linda SAM Lenox and Sam Butterfield were elected to fill the vacancies on the Board. Alba Thompson was again chosen by her fellow board members to serve as chairman of the board. However, in September Mrs. Thompson chose to relinquish her chairmanship and Bruce Arons assumed the post of chairman. On a staff level, Assistant Executive Secretary Robert Canevazzi resigned to accept the position of Executive Secretary for the Town of Seekonk and Eleanor Seaton Beth was selected to replace Mr. Canevazzi. Ms. Beth brings to the assistant's position a wealth of municipal management experience and has already assumed an important role in the administration of town affairs.

The 1990 annual town election again saw the voters of Plymouth reject the town council-town manager form of government. Several other charter amendments, including a recall provision and a change in the date of the annual election to the second Saturday of May, were approved.

The town was fortunate in late winter of 1990 to retain its "Aa" bond rating from Moody's Investment Service. While that rating, one of the highest offered by Moody's, is important for debt issuance purposes, it also indicated Wall Street's confidence in the financial condition of Plymouth during a period of economic decline and financial crisis for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The economic climate and state financial crisis did require some operating and capital budget reductions for general government and education at the November special town meeting.

Following the annual town election, the Board of Selectmen embarked on its process of establishing short and long term goals for the town. Of those nineteen goals, the following are of particular note:

To insure continued adherence to the Attorney General's interim order addressing the town's wastewater treatment system and to continue the wastewater facility planning process.

To establish a working group to develop proposed changes to the town charter.

To support the implementation of the downtown/waterfront master plan.

To improve the recruitment process for volunteers to serve on boards, commissions and committees.

In addition to goal setting, the Board worked with department heads on the establishment of departmental objectives and the Executive Secretary initiated performance appraisals with department heads utilizing an evaluation instrument developed jointly by the Personnel Director and a department head task force.

The need to address the town's wastewater treatment system continues to be a high priority of the Board of Selectmen. The rapid growth of Plymouth during the past two decades together with an aging system has rendered the town's sewer system out of compliance with state and federal regulations. Legal sanctions have been imposed by the state's Attorney General to require the town to bring the system into full compliance with state and federal regulations. Considerable progress has been made to address the conditions set forth by Attorney General. The last major hurdle is the completion of the Cordage and Harbor Interceptor project in the fall of 1991. The receipt of lower than expected construction bids and the eligibility for state financial assistance for this project insures that the fiscal impact of this project on sewer users will be considerably less than originally estimated. In an effort to expedite the planning process for an expanded wastewater treatment and disposal system, the town agreed to submit the project under the Massachusetts Environment Protection Act (MEPA) guidelines.

As a result of many hours of study and deliberation, the Charter Amendment Advisory Committee created by the Board of Selectmen presented to the November town meeting a series of sweeping changes to the town's administrative structure. Central among those changes were the creation of a strong town manager position, the consolidation of all financial departments and the consolidation of all planning and development departments. Those charter amendments were overwhelmingly endorsed by town meeting and will be the subject of action by the Massachusetts General Court and placed before Plymouth voters at the 1991 annual town election. A reduction in the quorum for town meeting was also endorsed by town meeting members.

To support the implementation of the downtown/waterfront master plan, several initiatives were implemented by the Board of Selectmen. An application for the Main Street Program was prepared on behalf of the Board of Selectmen by the Office of Community Development and funded by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. Central to that program was the creation of the private, nonprofit Downtown/Harbor Corporation and the appointment by the corporation of the Main Street Manager. In an effort to coordinate and enhance the town's tourism promotion effort, the Board of Selectmen proposed and town meeting created the Visitor Services Board. That board is now in place to prepare and administer a tourism strategic plan.

Critical to the town's ability to serve its citizens and deliver efficient and effective municipal services is the recruitment of volunteers to serve on town boards, commissions and committees. Through the publication of a "Volunteer Response Form" in the Old Colony Memorial and the development of a volunteer database, many new and creative citizens are serving the town in a variety of capacities. Anyone wishing to receive a Volunteer Response Form is encouraged to contact the Selectmen's office.

In the area of transportation, the Board of Selectmen continued to support the reestablishment of the Old Colony Railroad for commuter rail service to Boston. The Board firmly supports the construction of a small station at the Cordage complex and a major parking facility in Kingston. The initiation of commuter rail service to Boston will not only greatly benefit Plymouth residents who work in the Boston area, but it

will also allow the town to establish a transportation link from North Plymouth to Plymouth Center.

The announcement by the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission that several areas of Plymouth were being considered as sites for a second major airport in Massachusetts resulted in the creation of an ad-hoc task force to oppose any such siting. That task force continues to examine the environmental and sociological impacts of a facility that would forever negatively impact the quality of life in Plymouth.

In an effort to address the spiraling costs of employee pensions, the Plymouth Contributory Retirement Board and Board of Selectmen brought to the November special town meeting a recommendation that the town institute a funding plan for the town's unfunded pension liability of over \$20 million. That plan was strongly endorsed by town meeting and will commence in Fiscal 1992.

With the long-awaited court action relative to former police chief Richard Nagle being completed, the Board of Selectmen initiated the civil service process to select a new police chief. The retirement of Fire Chief Eugene Rasori has also caused the Board to commence the civil service process to select a new fire chief. The Board of Selectmen wishes to make note of the exemplary career of Chief Rasori and to wish him well in his retirement.

Special mention of the retirement of town employees John Holmes and Harold Strassel is also made. As Assistant Director of Public Works and Wastewater Superintendent respectfully, Mr. Holmes and Mr. Strassel were dedicated and respected employees who will be sorely missed.

Other major areas of concern during 1990 included the proposed construction of a federal detention center on county property, the expansion of the county prison facilities, the completion of the town's solid waste study, and the rising costs of health insurance, electricity and fuels.

In closing, the Board of Selectmen wishes to acknowledge all town employees who retired or otherwise left town employment during 1990. It also wishes to thank our town employees for their dedication to duty and commitment to quality, and to recognize the literally hundreds of volunteer members of boards, commissions and committees who serve this town with distinction and are listed elsewhere in this town report. Through the collective effort of our employees and volunteers, the town will weather this economical recession and be prepared to deal with this ever-changing world. Finally, the Board extends its prayers to the men and women serving our country in the Middle East and to the soldiers' families at home. You make us very proud.

FINANCE

Accounting

The following is the annual report of the Town Accountant for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990 in compliance with Chapter 41, Sections 50, 53, 58, 60 and 61 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The report of the independent auditors, David Verdolino, CPA will be available for public inspection at the Town Hall in the Selectmen's office. It includes:

- Schedule A - Revenue & Expenditures
- Schedule B - Appropriations
- Schedule C - Estimated Receipts
- Schedule D - Combined Balance Sheet
- Schedule E - Funded Indebtedness
- Schedule F - Authorized & Unissued Debt
- Schedule G - Borrowing Capacity

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Division of Local Services

CITY/TOWN OF

PLYMOUTH

ADDRESS

MICHAEL E. DALEY
11 LINCOLN STREET
PLYMOUTH MA 02360

ANNUAL CITY AND TOWN FINANCIAL
REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30, 1998

(Please correct any error in name, address or ZIP)

|||||
RETURN
YOUR
COMPLETED
REPORT TO
|||||

1 Bureau of Accounts
1 Division of Local Services
200 Portland Street
Boston, MA 02114-1715

NOTE

This report is based on the fund, account activity descriptions from the Uniform Municipal Accounting System of the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Please report data for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1998.

Data supplied in this report will be used by the Department of Revenue, other State and Federal Agencies, and public interest groups. The information will also be furnished to the Federal Bureau of Census. Please read instructions carefully before completing your Schedule A.

For assistance, please call (617) 727-2380

PART 1 - GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01)

Account number	Item description	Amount (Doll cents)	Account number	Item description	Amount (Doll cents)
	1A. TAXES (NET OF REFUNDS)		4229	1Other non-usage utility charges-specify	
4110	1Personal property taxes	701 8,212,618			
4120	1Real estate taxes	701 36,568,289			
4142	1Tax liens (titles) redeemed	701 281,974	4242	1Hospital charges	1036
4143	1Litigated taxes collected	701 10,455	4243	1Parking charges	1060
4145	1Sale of tax foreclosures (possessions)	701	4244	1Parks and recreation charges	1061
4150	1M.V. excise	701 2,242,647	4245	1Airport charges	1001
4161	1Vessel (boat) excise	701 24,930	4246	1Sewerage charges	1008
4162	1Farm excise	701	4247	1Garbage/trash collection charges	1001
4163	1Classified forest lands excise	701 (060)	4248	1Transit charges	1094
4171	1Penalty and interest - property taxes	701 456,648	4270	1Other charges for services	1009
4172	1Penalty and interest - excise	701 94,725	4320	1Fees	1009 283,204
4173	1Penalty and interest - tax lien redemptions	701 22,372	4322	1Fees retained from tax collections	701
4174	1Penalty and interest - special assessments	1001	4360	1Rentals	1009 155,342
4179	1Penalty and interest - other taxes	701	4370	1Other departmental revenue-specify	1009
4180	1In lieu of taxes	1030 34,957		1a. Cemetery - Foundations & Burial Services	36,085
4191	1Other taxes - hotel / motel	719 381,659		1b. Public Works - Landfill User Fees	482,045
4192	1Other taxes - jet fuel	719		1c. Recreation - Munic Stickers & Prkng Rcpts	322,854
4199	1Other taxes-specify	719		1d.	
	1TOTAL TAXES	48,166,415		1TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICE	1,100,330
	1B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES			1C. LICENSES AND PERMITS	
4211	1Water usage charges	1091	4410	1Alcoholic beverages licenses	799 94,461
4212	1Gas usage charges	1093		1Other licenses and permits	799 469,215
4213	1Electric usage charges	1092		1TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS	563,676
4219	1Other utility usage charges-specify			1D. FEDERAL REVENUE	
4221	1Other water charges	1091	4540	1Unrestricted - Direct	1009
4222	1Other gas charges	1093	4580	1Unrestricted - through the state	1009
4223	1Other electric charges	1092		1TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUES	0

Account number	Item description	Account number	Item description	Account number	Item description	Account number	Item description
	E. REVENUES FROM THE STATE - CHERRY SHEET				G. REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS		
				4695	Court fines	1089	596,334
4613	Abateents to veterans	1030		4720	Received from the county for services performed	1089	50,277
4614	Abateents to surviving spouses	1030		4730	Received from other municipalities for services performed	1089	250
4615	Abateents to the blind	1030	17,625		TOTAL REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS-----)		646,869
4616	Abateents to the elderly	1030	84,636		H. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
4617	Abateents for government center	1089		4750	Special assessments	1081	
4661	Police career incentive	1089	48,619		TOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS-----)		0
4662	Protection of shellfish	1089			I. FINES AND FORFEITURES		
4665	Federally aided urban renewal projects	1030		4770	Fines and forfeitures	1099	137,147
4666	Non federally aided urban renewal	1030			TOTAL FINES AND FORFEITURES-----)		137,147
4667	Veterans' benefits	1079	107,411		J. MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES		
4668	Highway reconstruction and maintenance	1046	102,865	4810	Sales of inventory	1089	600
4669	Highway transit and fringe	1046		4820	Earnings on investments	1020	452,581
4670	Additional assistance	1030	87,231	4830	Contributions and donations	1099	
4671	Lottery, beano, and charity	1030	1,112,046	4840	Other miscellaneous revenues	1099	107,205
4672	Highway fund	1046	122,196		TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES-----)		560,386
4673	Urban redevelopment excise	1030			TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES-----)		53,054,393
4674	Local share of racing taxes	1089			K. OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		
4699	Other revenue from state	1089	3,583	4940	Disposition of fixed assets	1089	
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE - CHERRY SHEET-----)		1,766,212	4990	Other financing sources (specify) Bond Proceeds		1,050,000
	F. REVENUES FROM STATE - OTHER				TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)		1,050,000
4680	Local public works projects	1089			TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)		54,104,393
4690	Local mandates	1089			L. INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS		
4699	Other revenue from state	1089	33,438	4972	Transfers from special revenue funds		1,050,850
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE - OTHER		33,438	4973	Transfers from capital projects funds		
				4975	Transfers from enterprise funds		
	TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE-----)		1,799,650	4976	Transfers from trust funds		60,000
				4977	Transfers from agency funds		
					TOTAL INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS-----)		1,110,850
					TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES, OTHER FINANCING SOURCES, AND INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS-----)		55,215,251
NOTES							

Report in whole dollars - cent cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	City or town council 11111 (a)	Aldermen 11121 (b)	Town Meeting 11131 (c)	Moderator 11141 (d)
5100	Personal services	E29	E29	E29	E29 300
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	E29	E29
5400	Supplies	E29	E29	E29	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M29	M29	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E29	E29	E29
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E29	E29	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29	E29	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	F29
5880	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	300

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other legislative 11191 (e)	Mayor 11211 (f)	Selectmen 11221 (g)	City/town manager 11231 (h)
5100	Personal services	E29	E29	E29 226,798	E29
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	E29 224,583	E29
5400	Supplies	E29	E29	E29 1,381	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M29	M29	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E29	E29 10,486	E29
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E29	E29 2,199	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29	E29	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	F29
5880	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	465,267	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other executive 11291 (i)	Finance committee 11311 (j)	Finance director 11331 (k)	Comptroller 11341 (l)
5100	Personal services	E29	E23 28,935	E23	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E23 1,639	E23	E23
5400	Supplies	E29	E23	E23	E23
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M23	M23	M23
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E23 577	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E23	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E29	E23	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F29	F23	F23	F23
5880	Other capital outlay	G29	G23	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	31,151	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Report in whole dollars - unit cents			
		Accountant/auditor (1135) (a)	Budgeting (1137) (b)	Purchasing agent (1138) (c)	Assessors (1141) (d)
5100	Personal services	IE23 106,137	IE23	IE23	IE23 212,482
5200	Purchase of services	IE23 200	IE23	IE23 20,826	IE23 56,228
5400	Supplies	IE23 275	IE23	IE23 40,977	IE23 331
5600	Intergovernmental	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE23 1,100	IE23	IE23	IE23 2,552
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5760	Court judgments	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5800	Construction	IF23	IF23	IF23	IF23
5800	Other capital outlay	IG23	IG23	IG23 29,757	IG23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	109,792	0	90,760	271,513

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Revaluation (1142) (e)	Treasurer (1145) (f)	Collector (1146) (g)	Other finance officer (1149) (h)
5100	Personal services	IE23	IE23 59,546	IE23 176,556	IE23
5200	Purchase of services	IE23	IE23	IE23 4,932	IE23
5400	Supplies	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5600	Intergovernmental	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE23	IE23 4,828	IE23 1,777	IE23
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5760	Court judgments	IE23	IE23	IE23	IE23
5800	Construction	IF23	IF23	IF23	IF23
5800	Other capital outlay	IG23	IG23	IG23	IG23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	63,574	183,265	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Law dept-town/city council (1151) (i)	Personnel board (1152) (j)	Civil service (1153) (k)	Data processing (1155) (l)
5100	Personal services	IE25	IE29 64,223	IE29	IE89 37,135
5200	Purchase of services	IE25 144,740	IE29 3,273	IE29	IE89 140,635
5400	Supplies	IE25	IE29 500	IE29	IE89 26,307
5600	Intergovernmental	IE25	IE29	IE29	IE89
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE25 5,307	IE29 874	IE29	IE89 382
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE25	IE29	IE29	IE89
5760	Court judgments	IE25	IE29	IE29	IE89
5800	Construction	IF25	IF29	IF29	IF89
5800	Other capital outlay	IG25	IG29	IG29	IF89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	150,047	68,078	0	206,303

		Report in whole dollars - debit cents			
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Messenger (157) (a)	Tax title foreclosure (158) (b)	Other operations support (159) (c)	City/town clerk (161) (d)
5100	Personal services	IE29 6,421	IE23	IE89	IE29 59,546
5200	Purchase of services	IE29 95,892	IE23	IE89	IE29 729
5400	Supplies	IE29	IE23	IE89	IE29
5600	Intergovernmental	IM29	IM23	IM89	IM29
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE29	IE23 118,003	IE89	IE29 178
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE29	IE23	IE89	IE29
5760	Court judgments	IE29	IE23	IE89	IE29
5800	Construction	IF29	IF23	IF89	IF29
5800	Other capital outlay	IG29	IG23	IG89	IG29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	101,513	118,003	0	60,453

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Elections (162) (e)	Registration (163) (f)	License commission (165) (g)	Other license/reg. (169) (h)
5100	Personal services	IE89 7,320	IE89	IE23	IE23
5200	Purchase of services	IE89	IE89	IE23	IE23
5400	Supplies	IE89 7,444	IE89	IE23	IE23
5600	Intergovernmental	IM89	IM89	IM23	IM23
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE89	IE89	IE23	IE23
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE89	IE89	IE23	IE23
5760	Court judgments	IE89	IE89	IE23	IE23
5800	Construction	IF89	IF89	IF23	IF23
5800	Other capital outlay	IG89	IG89	IG23	IG23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	14,764	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Conservation commission (171) (i)	Planning board (175) (j)	Zoning/appeals board (176) (k)	Other land use (179) (l)
5100	Personal services	IE59 38,119	IE29 121,422	IE29 23,192	IE89
5200	Purchase of services	IE59	IE29 452	IE29	IE89
5400	Supplies	IE59 320	IE29 4	IE29	IE89
5600	Intergovernmental	IM59	IM29	IM29	IM89
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE59 2,648	IE29 1,129	IE29	IE89
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE59	IE29	IE29	IE89
5760	Court judgments	IE59	IE29	IE29	IE89
5800	Construction	IF59	IF29	IF29	IF89
5800	Other capital outlay	IG59	IG29	IG29	IG89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	41,007	123,007	23,192	0

Report in whole dollars - cent cents						
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Urban development (181) (a)	Economic development (182) (b)	Pest control (185) (c)	Other development (189) (d)	
5100	Personal services	IE50	IE85	55,912 IE85	IE85	3,856
5200	Purchase of services	IE50	IE89	10,369 IE89	IE89	2,709
5400	Supplies	IE50	IE89	IE89	IE89	786
5600	Intergovernmental	IM50	IM89	IM89	IM89	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE50	IE89	2,987 IE89	IE89	9,417
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE50	IE89	1,195 IE89	IE89	
5760	Court judgments	IE50	IE89	IE89	IE89	
5800	Construction	IF50	IF89	IF89	IF89	
5800	Other capital outlay	IG50	IG89	IG89	IG89	
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL	0	70,383	0		16,768

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Workers coop. agent (191) (e)	Public bldgs/prop. maint. (192) (f)	Building insurance (193) (g)	Town reports (195) (h)
5100	Personal services	IE23	IE31	*****	IE29
5200	Purchase of services	IE23	IE31	*****	IE29
5400	Supplies	IE23	IE31	*****	IE29
5600	Intergovernmental	IM23	IM89	IM89	IM29
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE23	IE31	IE89	IE29
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE23	IE31	*****	IE29
5760	Court judgments	IE23	IE31	*****	IE29
5800	Construction	IF23	IF31	*****	IF29
5800	Other capital outlay	IG23	IG31	*****	IG29
5900	Debt service			*****	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	6,714

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other general gov't. (199) (i)	Police (210) (j)	Fire (220) (k)	Rebulance service (221) (l)			
5100	Personal services	IE89	IE62	4,379,022	IE24	4,157,510	IE32	
5200	Purchase of services	IE89	IE62	212,935	IE24	197,962	IE32	185,243
5400	Supplies	IE89	IE62	22,632	IE24	53,582	IE32	
5600	Intergovernmental	IM89	IM62		IM24		IM32	
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE89	IE62	15,629	IE24	407	IE32	
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE89	IE62		IE24	1,036	IE32	
5760	Court judgments	IE89	IE62		IE24		IE32	
5800	Construction	IF89	IF62		IF24		IF32	
5800	Other capital outlay	IG89	IG62	120,095	IG24	236,741	IG32	
5900	Debt service							
	TOTAL	0		4,750,313		4,649,326		185,243

REPORT OF MONTHLY BUDGETARY - BELL COUNTY					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	E.P.T.S (E32) (a)	Building Inspector (E41) (b)	Gas Inspector (E42) (c)	Firefighting Inspector (E43) (d)
5100	Personal services	IE32	IE41	256,355	IE41
5200	Purchase of services	IE32	IE41	IE41	IE41
5400	Supplies	IE32	IE41	45	IE41
5600	Intergovernmental	IM32	IM41	IM41	IM41
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE32	IE41	6,175	IE41
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE32	IE41	IE41	IE41
5740	Court judgments	IE32	IE41	IE41	IE41
5800	Construction	IF32	IF41	IF41	IF41
5800	Other capital outlay	IG32	IG41	IG41	IG41
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	266,586	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Weights/measures inspect. (E44) (e)	Electrical inspectors (E45) (f)	Public scales (E46) (g)	Other inspectors (E49) (h)
5100	Personal services	IE44	IE45	IE46	IE49
5200	Purchase of services	IE44	IE45	IE46	IE49
5400	Supplies	IE44	IE45	IE46	IE49
5600	Intergovernmental	IM44	IM45	IM46	IM49
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE44	IE45	IE46	IE49
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE44	IE45	IE46	IE49
5740	Court judgments	IE44	IE45	IE46	IE49
5800	Construction	IF44	IF45	IF46	IF49
5800	Other capital outlay	IG44	IG45	IG46	IG49
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	11,000	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Civil defense (E51) (i)	Dog officer (E52) (j)	Traffic control (E53) (k)	Forestry (E54) (l)
5100	Personal services	IE51	IE52	295	IE53
5200	Purchase of services	IE51	IE52	2,440	IE53
5400	Supplies	IE51	IE52	2,511	IE53
5600	Intergovernmental	IM51	IM52	IM53	IM54
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE51	IE52	IE53	IE54
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE51	IE52	IE53	IE54
5740	Court judgments	IE51	IE52	IE53	IE54
5800	Construction	IF51	IF52	IF53	IF54
5800	Other capital outlay	IG51	IG52	IG53	IG54
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	2,363	5,346	1,737	25,066

		Report in whole dollars - cost cents							
OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE		Harbor master (295) (a)	Other public safety (299) (b)	Engineer (411) (c)	Highway administration (421) (d)				
0	Personal services	EB7	188,482	EB9	5,864	EA4	227,191	EA4	151,569
0	Purchase of services	EB7	39,831	EB9		EA4	9,002	EA4	48,384
10	Supplies	EB7	2,775	EB9		EA4	5,641	EA4	
10	Intergovernmental	EB7		EB9		EA4		EA4	
00	Other charges & expend.	EB7	3,758	EB9		EA4	984	EA4	3,487
20	Out-of-state travel	EB7		EB9		EA4		EA4	800
60	Court judgments	EB7		EB9		EA4		EA4	
300	Construction	EB7		EB9		EA4		EA4	
600	Other capital outlay	EB7	883	EB9		EA4		EA4	896,893
900	Debt service								
TOTAL			155,561		9,884		242,818		1,100,333

CCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Hwy construction/maint. (422) (e)	Snow/ice control (423) (f)	Street lighting (424) (g)	Other highways/streets (429) (h)
5100	Personal services	EA4 445,854	EA4 136,512	EA4	EA4 751,652
5200	Purchase of services	EA4 254,838	EA4 115,536	EA4 229,239	EA4 553,254
5400	Supplies	EA4 53,738	EA4 148,242	EA4	EA4 125,653
5600	Intergovernmental	MA4	MA4	MA4	MA4
5700	Other charges & expend.	EA4	EA4	EA4	EA4 48
5720	Out-of-state travel	EA4	EA4	EA4	EA4
5760	Court judgments	EA4	EA4	EA4	EA4
5800	Construction	FA4	FA4	FA4	FA4
5800	Other capital outlay	GA4 149,868	GA4	GA4	GA4 84,127
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	981,674	392,298	229,239	1,514,726

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Waste coll./dispo. admin. (431) (i)	Street cleaning (432) (j)	Waste coll. / disposal (433) (k)	Other waste coll./disp. (439) (l)
5100	Personal services	EB1	EB1 5,956	EB1	EB1
5200	Purchase of services	EB1 13,431	EB1	EB1	EB1
5400	Supplies	EB1 188,428	EB1	EB1	EB1
5600	Intergovernmental	MB1	MB1	MB1	MB1
5700	Other charges & expend.	EB1	EB1	EB1	EB1
5720	Out-of-state travel	EB1	EB1	EB1	EB1
5760	Court judgments	EB1	EB1	EB1	EB1
5800	Construction	FB1	FB1	FB1	FB1
5800	Other capital outlay	GB1	GB1	GB1	GB1
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	121,859	5,956	0	0

Report in whole dollars - unit cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Sewerage collection/disp. (440) (a)	Pumping station (443) (b)	Other sewerage (449) (c)	Water distribution (450) (d)
5100	Personal services	EB0	EB0	EB0	EB9
5200	Purchase of services	EB0	EB0	EB0	EB9
5400	Supplies	EB0	EB0	EB0	EB9
5600	Intergovernmental	IM0	IM0	IM0	IM9
5700	Other charges & expend.	EB0	EB0	EB0	EB9
5720	Out-of-state travel	EB0	EB0	EB0	EB9
5760	Court judgments	EB0	EB0	EB0	EB9
5800	Construction	FB0	FB0	FB0	FB9
5800	Other capital outlay	GB0	GB0	GB0	GB9
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Electric distribution (460) (e)	Gas distribution (470) (f)	Parking garage (481) (g)	Airports (482) (h)
5100	Personal services	EB2	EB3	EB0	EB0
5200	Purchase of services	EB2	EB3	EB0	EB0
5400	Supplies	EB2	EB3	EB0	EB0
5600	Intergovernmental	IM2	IM3	IM0	IM0
5700	Other charges & expend.	EB2	EB3	EB0	EB0
5720	Out-of-state travel	EB2	EB3	EB0	EB0
5760	Court judgments	EB2	EB3	EB0	EB0
5800	Construction	FB2	FB3	FB0	FB0
5800	Other capital outlay	GB2	GB3	GB0	GB0
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other transportation (489) (i)	Cemetery (491) (j)	Other public works (499) (k)	Health inspect. services (510) (l)
5100	Personal services	EB9	EB9	162,901 EB9	98,382 EB3 69,476
5200	Purchase of services	EB9	EB9	9,892 EB9	16,554 EB3 22,928
5400	Supplies	EB9	EB9	2,064 EB9	684 EB3 257
5600	Intergovernmental	IM9	IM0	IM9	IM3
5700	Other charges & expend.	EB9	EB9	EB9	105 EB3 585
5720	Out-of-state travel	EB9	EB9	EB9	EB3
5760	Court judgments	EB9	EB9	EB9	EB3
5800	Construction	FB9	FB9	FB9	FB3
5800	Other capital outlay	GB9	GB9	18,573 GB9	GB3
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	192,630	115,645	93,166

Report in whole dollars - omit cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other health inspec. serv. (519) (a)	Health center (521) (b)	Nursing service (522) (c)	Mental health clinic (523) (d)
5100	Personal services	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32
5200	Purchase of services	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32
5400	Supplies	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32
5600	Intergovernmental	IM32	IM32	IM32	IM32 10,000
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE32	IE32 7,500	IE32	IE32
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32
5760	Court judgments	IE32	IE32	IE32	IE32
5800	Construction	IF32	IF32	IF32	IF32
5800	Other capital outlay	IG32	IG32	IG32	IG32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	7,500	0	10,000

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Dental clinic (524) (e)	Other clinical services (529) (f)	Medical facilities (530) (g)	Council on aging (541) (h)
5100	Personal services	IE32	IE32	IE36	IE89 83,770
5200	Purchase of services	IE32	IE32	IE36	IE89 9,933
5400	Supplies	IE32	IE32	IE36	IE89 764
5600	Intergovernmental	IM32	IM32 2,000	IM30	IM89
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE32	IE32	IE36	IE89 785
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE32	IE32	IE36	IE89
5760	Court judgments	IE32	IE32	IE36	IE89
5800	Construction	IF32	IF32	IF36	IF89
5800	Other capital outlay	IG32	IG32	IG36	IG89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	2,000	0	95,172

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Youth services (542) (i)	Veterans' services (543) (j)	Other social programs (549) (k)	Public assistance (560) (l)
5100	Personal services	IE89	IE79 84,793	IE89	IE79
5200	Purchase of services	IE89	IE79	IE89 644	IE79
5400	Supplies	IE89	IE79 130	IE89 150	IE79
5600	Intergovernmental	IM89	IM79	IM89	IM79
5700	Other charges & expend.	IE89	IE79 290,534	IE89 1,275	IE79
5720	Out-of-state travel	IE89	IE79 76	IE89	IE79
5760	Court judgments	IE89	IE79	IE89	IE79
5800	Construction	IF89	IF79	IF89	IF79
5800	Other capital outlay	IG89	IG79	IG89	IG79
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	375,541	2,069	0

Report in whole dollars - out cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other human services (599) (a)	Library (610) (b)	Recreation (630) (c)	Parks (650) (d)
5100	Personal services	EB9	ES2 431,854	EB1 250,213	EB1 336,379
5200	Purchase of services	EB9	ES2 53,352	EB1 2,392	EB1 46,722
5400	Supplies	EB9	ES2 87,427	EB1 8,543	EB1 16,474
5600	Intergovernmental	MB9	MC2 11,189	MB1	MB1
5700	Other charges & expend.	EB9	ES2 20,277	EB1 1,436	EB1 249
5720	Out-of-state travel	EB9	ES2	EB1	EB1
5760	Court judgments	EB9	ES2	EB1	EB1
5800	Construction	FB9	FS2	FB1	FB1
5800	Other capital outlay	GB9	GS2	GB1	GB1 12,100
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	604,899	262,584	413,924

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Museum (670) (e)	Historical commission (691) (f)	Celebrations (692) (g)	Other culture/recreation (699) (h)
5100	Personal services	EB1	EB9	EB1	EB1
5200	Purchase of services	EB1	EB9 262	EB1 3,826	EB1 35,781
5400	Supplies	EB1	EB9	EB1	EB1
5600	Intergovernmental	MB1	MB9	MB1	MB1
5700	Other charges & expend.	EB1	EB9	EB1	EB1
5720	Out-of-state travel	EB1	EB9	EB1	EB1
5760	Court judgments	EB1	EB9	EB1	EB1
5800	Construction	FB1	FB9	FB1	FB1
5800	Other capital outlay	GB1	GB9	GB1	GB1
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	262	3,826	35,781

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Ret. of debt principal (710) (i)	Int. on long term debt (751) (j)	Int. on short term debt (752) (k)	Other interest (759) (l)
5100	Personal services	*****	*****	*****	*****
5200	Purchase of services	*****	*****	*****	*****
5400	Supplies	*****	*****	*****	*****
5600	Intergovernmental	*****	*****	*****	*****
5700	Other charges & expend.	*****	*****	*****	*****
5720	Out-of-state travel	*****	*****	*****	*****
5760	Court judgments	*****	*****	*****	*****
5800	Construction	*****	*****	*****	*****
5800	Other capital outlay	*****	*****	*****	*****
5900	Debt service	305,000	62,646	518,545	760
	TOTAL	305,000	62,646	518,545	760

Report in whole dollars - not cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Retirement contribution (1911) (a)	Ret. non-contributory (1911) (b)	Worker's compensation (1912) (c)	Unemployment (1913) (d)
5100	Personal services	EB9 1,667,200	EB9 20,200	EB9 150,563	EB9
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	1,667,200	20,200	150,563	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Health insurance (1914) (e)	Life insurance (1915) (f)	Medicare (1916) (g)	Other employee benefits (1919) (h)
5100	Personal services	EB9 2,348,873	EB9 22,250	EB9 96,425	EB9
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	2,348,873	22,250	96,425	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Court judgments (1941) (i)	Liability insurance (1945) (j)	Other expenditures Specify: BOAT INSURANCE (k)	Other expenditures Specify: PERS PROP INSURANCE (l)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental		EB9		
5700	Other charges & expend.		EB9	2,850	873
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments	EB9			
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	3,850	873

Report in whole dollars - cent cents					
ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify: INDEMNIFICATION (a)	Other expenditures Specify: TOWN PROP INSURANCE (b)	Other expenditures Specify: VEHICLE INSURANCE (c)	Other expenditures Specify: (d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.	17,690	488,679	95,122	
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	17,690	488,679	95,122	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify: (e)	Other expenditures Specify: (f)	Other expenditures Specify: (g)	Other expenditures Specify: (h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify: (i)	Other expenditures Specify: (j)	Other expenditures Specify: (k)	TOTAL nonschool general fund expenditures PART II (l)
5100	Personal services				17,716,238
5200	Purchase of services				2,778,734
5400	Supplies				724,876
5600	Intergovernmental				22,222
5700	Other charges & expend.				1,123,754
5720	Out-of-state travel				5,386
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				1,552,526
5900	Debt service				878,971
	TOTAL	0	0	0	24,883,627

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Report in whole dollars - best cents			
		Transfers to general fund (991) (a)	Transfers to special revenue (992) (b)	Transfers to capital projects (993) (c)	Transfers to enterprise (995) (d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds		397,978	58,388	
	TOTAL		397,978	58,388	8

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Transfers to trust (996) (e)	Transfers to agency (997) (f)	TOTAL transfers PART II (g)	Other financing uses B A N Payment (h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds	241,484	2,461	692,135	1,850,882
	TOTAL	241,484	2,461	692,135	1,850,882

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other financing uses (i)	Other financing uses (j)	TOTAL other financing uses PART II (k)	GRAND TOTAL PART II (l)
5100	Personal services				17,716,238
5200	Purchase of services				2,778,734
5400	Supplies				724,876
5600	Intergovernmental				23,222
5700	Other charges & expend.				1,123,754
5720	Out-of-state travel				5,386
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				1,552,525
5900 / 5960	Debt service/transfers			1,850,000	2,621,106
	TOTAL	0	0	1,850,000	26,545,762

		Report in whole dollars Dist. cents			
Account number	Item description	General fund school (a)	School lunch fund (b)	Equal education opportunity (c)	School council (d)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	1A12	1A09	*****	*****
4320	Fees	1A12	1A09	*****	*****
4340	Tuition	1A12	1A12	*****	*****
4350	Pupil transportation	1A12	1A12	*****	*****
4360	Rentals	1A12	1A12	*****	*****
4370	Other school dept. revenues	1A12	1A12	342,247	*****
4540	Federal revenue direct	1B21	1B21	*****	*****
4580	Federal revenue through the state	1C21	1C21	*****	*****
4620-48	State education aid	1C21	4,825,218	1C21	298,636
4660-78	State aid other	1C21	192,979	1C21	1C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	1C21	1C21	*****	*****
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1A12	1A12	1,927	1A12
TOTAL REVENUE----->		4,825,218	537,153	298,636	9,137
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->		4,825,218	537,153	298,636	9,137
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	1E12	11,820,797	1E12	193,109
5200	Purchase of services	1E12	4,713,811	1E12	22,810
5400	Supplies	1E12	595,777	1E12	379,893
5600	Intergovernmental	1M12	15,275,718	1M12	68,652
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E12	1,992,138	1E12	29,111
5720	Out of state travel	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5760	Court judgments	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5800	Construction	1F12	1F12	1F12	1F12
5900	Other capital outlay	1G12	309,971	1G12	1G12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->		34,706,212	524,923	298,636	12,224
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds	59,632			
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->		59,632	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----->		34,767,844	524,923	298,636	12,224
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		130,742,626	12,230	0	13,067
Fund balance beginning of year		*****	16,067	0	3,378
Fund balance end of year		*****	28,317	0	291

Report in whole dollars - Cent cents					
Account number	Item description	Professional development func (e)	Miscellaneous teacher salaries (f)	Horace Mann teachers (g)	Athletic fund (h)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4300	Changes for services	*****	*****	*****	1A12
4320	Fees	*****	*****	*****	1A12
4340	Tuition	*****	*****	*****	1A12
4350	Bus or transportation	*****	*****	*****	1A12
4360	Rentals	*****	*****	*****	1A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	*****	*****	*****	1A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	*****	*****	*****	1B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	*****	*****	*****	1C21
4620-40	State education aid	1C21	1C21	1C21	4,533 1C21
4660-70	State aid other	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4780	Other intergovernmental revenue				1C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
TOTAL REVENUE-----		0	0	4,533	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	4,533	0
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	1E12	1E12	1E12	11,540 1E12
5200	Purchase of services	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5400	Supplies	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5600	Intergovernmental	1M12	1M12	1M12	1M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5720	Out of state travel	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5760	Court judgments	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5800	Construction	1F12	1F12	1F12	1F12
5800	Other capital outlay	1G12	1G12	1G12	1G12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----		0	0	11,540	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	0	11,540	0
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		0	0	17,007	0
Fund balance beginning of year				7,499	
Fund balance end of year		0	0	492	0

Report in whole dollars - Oct cents					
Account number	Item description	Adult education (1)	School special revenue fund- Specify- CHAPTER 1 (2)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 85-313 (4)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 94-142 (5)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4320	Fees	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4340	Tuition	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4350	Pupil transportation	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4360	Rentals	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	1B21	1B21	1B21	1B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	1C21	1C21	582,150	26,875
4620-48	State education aid	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4660-78	State aid other	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1A12	1A12	2,866	1A12
	TOTAL REVENUE	0	585,016	26,875	194,718
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	585,016	26,875	194,718
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	1E12	1E12	428,926	167,516
5200	Purchase of services	1E12	1E12	7,848	258
5400	Supplies	1E12	1E12	12,685	1E12
5600	Intergovernmental	1M12	1M12	1M12	1M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E12	1E12	104,395	4,927
5720	Out of state travel	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5760	Court judgments	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5800	Construction	1F12	1F12	1F12	1F12
5800	Other capital outlay	1G12	1G12	1G12	1G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	552,854	25,632	191,433
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		164,173		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	164,173	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	0	716,027	25,632	191,433
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	(213,011)	1,243	3,285
	Fund balance beginning of year		257,282	6,489	22,859
	Fund balance end of year	0	44,191	7,732	25,354

Report in whole dollars - Dist cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund-Specifc-ESSENT. SKILLS (a)	School special revenue fund-Specifc-EARLY CHILD (b)	School special revenue fund-Specifc- (FID & "LNU") (c)	School special revenue fund-Specifc-PRE-SCHOOL (d)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4320	Fees	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4340	Tuition	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4350	Pupil transportation	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4360	Rentals	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	1B21	1B21	1B21	1B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	1C21	89,762	1C21	1C21
4620-40	State education aid	1C21	22,624	1C21	1C21
4660-78	State aid other	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
TOTAL REVENUE		22,624	89,762	0	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		22,624	89,762	0	0
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	1E12	22,240	1E12	1E12
5200	Purchase of services	1E12	1E12	69,793	1E12
5400	Supplies	1E12	1E12	2,600	1E12
5600	Intergovernmental	1F12	1F12	1F12	1F12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E12	1E12	2,575	1E12
5720	Out of state travel	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5760	Court judgments	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5800	Construction	1F12	1F12	1F12	1F12
5800	Other capital outlay	1G12	1G12	1G12	1G12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		22,240	66,569	0	5,735
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES		0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES		22,240	66,569	0	5,735
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing uses (use)		384	3,193	0	15,735
Fund balance beginning of year		0	0	0	6,116
Fund balance end of year		384	3,193	0	381

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN		SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued			
Account Number	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents				
	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- DRUG FREE (a)	School special revenue fund- Specify- EESA TITLE III (b)	School special revenue fund- Specify- COLLABORATION (c)	School special revenue fund- Specify- CHAPTER 11 (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4320	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21 26207
4580	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4620-40	State education aid	IC21 16261	IC21	IC21 3000	IC21
4660-70	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
	TOTAL REVENUE	16,261	0	3,000	28,207
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	16,261	0	3,000	28,207
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	IE12 11230	IE12 1492	IE12	IE12
5200	Purchase of services	IE12 3232	IE12 1464	IE12 3000	IE12 149
5400	Supplies	IE12 1798	IE12 641	IE12	IE12 20785
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5800	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	16,260	3,597	3,000	28,934
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	16,260	3,597	3,000	28,934
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing uses (1)	1	13,597	0	17271
	Fund balance beginning of year	0	3597	0	3269
	Fund balance end of year	1	0	0	2,542

Report in whole dollars - Dist cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- LITTLE PILGRIMS (e)	School special revenue fund- Specify- ELEMENTARY MATH (f)	School special revenue fund- Specify- NEIGHBORHOOD (g)	School special revenue fund- Specify- LITERATURE (h)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4320	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4620-48	State education aid	IC21	9,000	IC21 2625	1938 IC21 2260
4660-78	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
	TOTAL REVENUE		9,000	2,625	1,938 2,260
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		0	0	0 0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		9,000	2,625	1,938 2,260
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	5215 IE12	2125 IE12	1550 IE12 1960
5400	Supplies	IE12	2290 IE12	500 IE12	375 IE12 300
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5900	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES		7,513	2,625	1,929 2,260
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES		0	0	0 0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES		7,513	2,625	1,929 2,260
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing uses (uses)		1,487	0	1 0
	Fund balance beginning of year		0	0	0 0
	Fund balance end of year		1,487	0	1 0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Unit cents							
		School special revenue fund- Specify- MATH & SCIENCE (i)	School special revenue fund- Specify- ENERGY RESOURCES (j)	School special revenue fund- Specify- COMP STUDENTS (k)	School special revenue fund- Specify- SELF ESTEEM (l)				
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES								
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12				
4320	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12				
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12				
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12				
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12				
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12				
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21				
4560	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21				
4620-40	State education aid	IC21	7283	IC21	1515	IC21	2834		
4660-70	State aid other	IC21		25833	IC21	IC21			
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	1581	IA12	IA12	1950		
	TOTAL REVENUE-----		7,283	26,614	1,515		3,984		
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES								
4910	Bond proceeds								
4970	Transfers from other funds								
4990	Other financing sources								
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		0	0	0		0		
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----		7,283	26,614	1,515		3,984		
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES								
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12				
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	150	IE12	42691	IE12	1175	IE12	3250
5400	Supplies	IE12	1159	IE12	2990	IE12	340	IE12	
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12				
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12			
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12			
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12			
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12			
5800	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12			
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----		1,389	45,689	1,515		3,250		
	OTHER FINANCING USES								
5960	Transfers to other funds								
5990	Other financing uses								
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----		0	0	0		0		
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES-----		1,389	45,689	1,515		3,250		
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		5,894	119,0751	0		734		
	Fund balance beginning of year		0	24432	0		0		
	Fund balance end of year		5,894	5,357	0		734		

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN		SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued			
Report in whole dollars - Dwt cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- WATH STRATEGY (a)	School special revenue fund- Specify- TALENTS UNLIMITED (n)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (o)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (p)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4320	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21
4500	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4620-40	State education aid	IC21	1369 IC21	2426 IC21	IC21
4660-70	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	1624 IA12	IA12	IA12
	TOTAL REVENUE	2,993	2,426	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	2,993	2,426	0	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	1315 IE12	2176 IE12	IE12
5400	Supplies	IE12	1532 IE12	250 IE12	IE12
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	IM12	IM12	IM12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5800	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	2,847	2,426	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	2,847	2,426	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing uses	146	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year	146	0	0	0

Account number	Report in whole dollars - Cent cents				
	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify-	School special revenue fund- Specify-	School special revenue fund- Specify-	School special revenue fund- Specify-
		(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4320	Fees	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4340	Tuition	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4350	Pupil transportation	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4360	Rentals	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4370	Other school dept. revenues	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4540	Federal revenue direct	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4560	Federal revenue through the state	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4620-48	State education aid	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4660-78	State aid other	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	RI2	RI2	RI2	RI2
	TOTAL REVENUE	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5600	Intergovernmental	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12
5800	Other capital outlay	IG12	IG12	IG12	IG12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Cent cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund-Specify- 1a1	School special revenue fund-Specify- 1a1	School special revenue fund-Specify- 1a1	School special revenue fund-Specify- 1a1
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4320	Fees	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4340	Tuition	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4350	Pupil transportation	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4360	Rentals	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	1B21	1B21	1B21	1B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4620-48	State education aid	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4660-78	State aid other	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	1C21	1C21	1C21	1C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1A12	1A12	1A12	1A12
TOTAL REVENUE		0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		0	0	0	0
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5200	Purchase of services	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5400	Supplies	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5600	Intergovernmental	1M12	1M12	1M12	1M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5720	Out of state travel	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5760	Court judgments	1E12	1E12	1E12	1E12
5800	Construction	1F12	1F12	1F12	1F12
5800	Other capital outlay	1G12	1G12	1G12	1G12
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		0	0	0	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES		0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES		0	0	0	0
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)		0	0	0	0
Fund balance beginning of year					
Fund balance end of year		0	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued					
Report in whole dollars - Cent Cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- (y)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (z)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (aa)	Supplemental page - (total school special revenue page 19 column 0 (bb))
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12 0
4320	Fees	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12 0
4340	Tuition	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12 0
4350	Pupil transportation	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12 0
4360	Rentals	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12 0
4370	Other school dept. revenues	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12 0
4540	Federal revenue direct	IB21	IB21	IB21	IB21 28287
4580	Federal revenue through the state	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21 0
4620-40	State education aid	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21 49623
4660-70	State aid other	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21 25033
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	IC21	IC21	IC21	IC21 0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12 5155
	TOTAL REVENUE	0	0	0	106,010
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	106,010
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12 12722
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12 69452
5400	Supplies	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12 40900
5600	Intergovernmental	IA12	IA12	IA12	IA12 0
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12 0
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12 0
5760	Court judgments	IE12	IE12	IE12	IE12 0
5800	Construction	IF12	IF12	IF12	IF12 0
5800	Other capital outlay	IB12	IB12	IB12	IB12 0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	123,154
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	123,154
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	(15,136)
	Fund balance beginning of year				31290
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	16,162

Report in whole dollars - Dait cents					
Account number	Item description	School special revenue total supplemental pages (c)	TOTAL all school special revenue funds (b)-(c) (r)	School capital projects fund (s)	TOTAL all school funds (a)+(r)+(s) (t)
SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES					
4200	Charges for services	RI2	0	0 RI2	0
4320	Fees	RI2	0	0 RI2	0
4340	Tuition	RI2	0	0 RI2	0
4350	Pupil transportation	RI2	0	0 RI2	0
4362	Rentals	RI2	0	0 RI2	0
4370	Other school dept. revenues	RI2	0	342,247 RI2	342,247
4540	Federal revenue direct	821	28,207	28,207 821	28,207
4580	Federal revenue through the state	021	0	813,585 021	813,585
4620-48	State education aid	021	49,623	384,553 021	4,409,771
4660-78	State aid other	021	25,833	218,012 021	218,012
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	021	0	0 021	0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	RI2	5,155	9,948 RI2	9,948
	TOTAL REVENUE		108,018	1,796,472	0 5,821,690
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds		0	0	0
4970	Transfers from other funds		0	0	0
4990	Other financing sources		0	0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		108,018	1,796,472	0 5,821,690
SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	IE12	12,722	1,098,065 IE12	12,918,882
5200	Purchase of services	IE12	69,452	187,073 IE12	4,900,884
5400	Supplies	IE12	48,900	347,441 IE12	943,218
5600	Intergovernmental	IM12	0	0 IM12	15,275,718
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE12	0	223,341 IE12	2,215,479
5720	Out of state travel	IE12	0	0 IE12	0
5760	Court judgments	IE12	0	0 IE12	0
5800	Construction	IF12	0	0 IF12	0
5800	Other capital outlay	IG12	0	0 IG12	389,971
5900	Debt service		0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES		123,154	1,855,940	0 36,564,152
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds		164,173		223,805
5990	Other financing uses		0	0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES		0	164,173	0 223,805
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES		123,154	2,020,113	0 36,787,957
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(15,136)	(223,641)	0	(38,966,267)
	Fund balance beginning of year	31,298	358,138		*****
	Fund balance end of year	16,162	126,497	0	*****

CASE 20		
PART IV - INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES - STATE, COUNTY, AND OTHER INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS -		
Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report		
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Unit cents
		General fund
	COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	*****
5621	County tax	56,201
5622	County hospital	
	STATE ASSESSMENTS	*****
5631	Special education	1M12 14,532
5632	Audit of municipal accounts	1M23
5633	Examination of retirement system	1L89 5,025
5634	Motor vehicle excise tax bills	1L23
5636	Health insurance - elderly government retirees	1L89 3,070
5637	Health insurance - retired municipal teachers	1L12
5639	Mosquito control projects	1M32 76,582
5640	Air pollution control districts	1M32 9,261
5641	Metropolitan area planning council	1M29
5642	Old Colony planning council	1M29 6,787
5646	Parking surcharges	1L89 4,250
5661	Mass bay transit authority	1L94
5662	Boston metro district	1M94
5663	Regional transit authority	1L94 15,000
5664	Multi-year repayment program adjustments	1L89
5665	Revaluation	1L23
5666	Energy conservation programs	1L89 6,582
5667	Small town road assistance program	1L44
	OTHER ASSESSMENTS	
5694	Mass water resources authority	1L89
5699	Other intergovernmental-specify	1L89
	TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS -----)	201,210
Notes		

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		Federal		Grants	
		Federal revenue sharing (a)	Community develop. block grants (b)	Other HUD grants (c)	Other Fed. grants-Specific (d)
REVENUES					
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	*****	1020	1020	1020
4200	Charges for services	*****	1050	1050	
4300	Other charges	*****	1050	1050	
4500	Federal revenue	1885	1850	1850	356,465
4600	State revenue	*****	1050	1050	
4750	Special assessments	*****	*****	*****	*****
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	*****	1099	1099	94,327 1099
4820	Earnings on investments	1020	1020	1020	6,414 1020
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	457,206	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	457,206	0
EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services		1050	1050	67,898
5200	Purchase of services		1050	1050	258,144
5400	Supplies		1050	1050	1,138
5600	Intergovernmental		1050	1050	
5700	Other charges and expenditures		1050	1050	3,722
5720	Out of state travel		1050	1050	
5760	Court judgments		1050	1050	
5800	Construction		1050	1050	56,500
5800	Other capital outlay		1050	1050	
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	387,582	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				97
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	97	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	387,599	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing (sources) uses)-----)	0	0	69,607	0
	Fund balance beginning of year			183,952	
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	253,559	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		Federal		Grants	
		Other Fed. grants- Specify- (e)	Other Fed. grants- Specify- (f)	Federal grants total (supplemental pages) (g)	TOTAL federal grants (a)-(g) (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	1020	1020	1020	0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				356,465
4600	State revenue				0
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1099	1099	1099	94,327
4820	Earnings on investments	1020	1020	1020	6,414
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	0	457,206
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	457,206
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services				67,898
5200	Purchase of services				258,144
5400	Supplies				1,138
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				3,722
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				56,600
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	387,562
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				97
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	97
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	387,599
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	0	0	0	69,607
	Fund balance beginning of year				183,952
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	253,559

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		State Grants			
		PAED (a)	STRAP (b)	Access program (c)	Local highway aid Chapter 90 (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	1U20	1U20	1U20	1U20
4200	Charges for services	1A44	1A44	1A44	1A44
4300	Other charges	1A44	1A44	1A44	1A44
4500	Federal revenue	1B46	1B46	1B46	1B46
4600	State revenue	1C46	1C46	1C46	1C46 206,336
4750	Special assessments	*****	*****	*****	*****
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1A44	1A44	1A44	1A44
4820	Earnings on investments	1U20	1U20	1U20	1U20
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	0	206,336
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				65,868
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	65,868
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	272,204
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44 17,679
5200	Purchase of services	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44 2,652
5400	Supplies	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44
5600	Intergovernmental	1A44	1A44	1A44	1A44
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44 1,840
5720	Out of state travel	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44
5760	Court judgments	1E44	1E44	1E44	1E44
5800	Construction	1F44	1F44	1F44	1F44 78,946
5800	Other capital outlay	1G44	1G44	1G44	1G44 10,846
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	183,163
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				408,000
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	408,000
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	511,163
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	0	0	0	1238,959
	Fund balance beginning of year				535,648
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	296,689

		Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
Account number	Item description	State Grants			
		Other highway improvement grants (e)	State aid to library (f)	Arts lottery (g)	Right to know (h)
REVENUES					
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	1020	1020	1020	1020
4200	Charges for services	1044	1089	1061	1089
4300	Other charges	1044	1089	1061	1089
4500	Federal revenue	1046	1089	1089	1089
4600	State revenue	1046	1089	1089	1089
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1044	1099	1099	1099
4820	Earnings on investments	1020	1020	1020	541 1020
TOTAL REVENUES----->		0	0	19,101	0
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->		0	0	0	0
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->		0	0	19,101	0
EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	1044	1052	1061	1089
5200	Purchase of services	1044	1052	1061	1089
5400	Supplies	1044	1052	1061	1089
5600	Intergovernmental	1044	1052	1061	1089
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1044	1052	1061	18,655 1089
5720	Out of state travel	1044	1052	1061	1089
5760	Court judgments	1044	1052	1061	1089
5800	Construction	1044	1052	1061	1089
5800	Other capital outlay	1044	1052	1061	1089
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->		0	0	18,655	0
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->		0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->		0	0	18,655	0
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->		0	0	446	0
Fund balance beginning of year				18,526	
Fund balance end of year		0	0	18,972	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		State Grants			
		Census (1)	Elections (2)	Elderly programs (k)	Public safety programs (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	1U20	1U20	1U20	1U20
4200	Charges for services	1A89	1A89	1A89	1A89
4300	Other charges	1A89	1A89	1A89	1A89
4500	Federal revenue	1B89	1B89	1B89	1B89
4600	State revenue	1C89	1C89	1C89	51,917 1C89 97,561
4750	Special assessments	*****	*****	*****	*****
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1U99	1U99	1U99	57 1U99 1,110
4820	Earnings on investments	1U20	1U20	1U20	1U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	0	0	51,974	98,671
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	51,974	98,671
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services	1E89	1E89	2,178 1E89	29,938 1E89 44,153
5200	Purchase of services	1E89	1E89	1E89	3,364 1E89 41,766
5400	Supplies	1E89	1E89	1E89	32 1E89 6,248
5600	Intergovernmental	1M89	1M89	1M89	1M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E89	1E89	1E89	11,003 1E89 4,824
5720	Out of state travel	1E89	1E89	1E89	1E89
5760	Court judgments	1E89	1E89	1E89	1E89
5800	Construction	1F89	1F89	1F89	1F89
5800	Other capital outlay	1G89	1G89	1G89	1G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	0	2,178	44,337	96,191
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			16,518	50
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	16,518	50
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	2,178	60,855	96,241
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	0	(2,178)	(8,881)	2,438
	Fund balance beginning of year		2,178	17,042	(955)
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	8,161	1,475

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Unit cents			
		State		Grants	
		Other State grants- S WTP STUDY (a)	Other State grants- So BILLINGTON SEA (b)	Other State grants- So PATHWAYS PREV (c)	Other State grants- So WASTE W T PLANT (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	1Tax and excises				
4170	1Penalties and interest				
4200	1Charges for services				
4300	1Other charges				
4500	1Federal revenue				
4600	1State revenue		5,314	21,000	
4750	1Special assessments				
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	1Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES	0	5,314	21,000	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds				
4970	1Transfers from other funds				
4990	1Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	5,314	21,000	0
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	1Personal services				
5200	1Purchase of services		2,009	9,785	28,965
5400	1Supplies				
5600	1Intergovernmental				
5700	1Other charges and expenditures				
5720	1Out of state travel				
5760	1Court judgments				
5800	1Construction				
5800	1Other capital outlay				
5900	1Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	2,009	9,785	28,965
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	1Transfers to other funds				141,300
5990	1Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	141,300
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	0	2,009	9,785	170,265
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing (sources) (uses)	0	2,505	11,295	(170,265)
	Fund balance beginning of year	549	1,420	(2,631)	165,962
	Fund balance end of year	549	3,925	8,664	(4,303)

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Oct cents			
		State		Grants	
		Other State grants- S POLICE - IBR	Other State grants- Sp MENT TRAINING	Other State grants- Specify-	Other State grants- Specify-
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue	2,639			
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	2,639	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	2,639	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services		3,000		
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay	2,639			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	2,639	3,000	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	2,639	3,000	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	0	(3,000)	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	0	3,000		
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		State Grants			Supplemental pages total Other State page 26 column (c)
		Other State grants Specify- (i)	Other State grants- Specify- (j)	Other State grants- Specify- (k)	
	REVENUES				
4100	1Tax and excises				0
4170	1Penalties and interest				0
4200	1Charges for services				0
4300	1Other charges				0
4500	1Federal revenue				0
4600	1State revenue				28,953
4750	1Special assessments				0
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue				0
4820	1Earnings on investments				0
	(TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	0	28,953
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds				0
4970	1Transfers from other funds				0
4990	1Other financing sources				0
	(TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	(TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	28,953
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	1Personal services				0
5200	1Purchase of services				44,479
5400	1Supplies				0
5600	1Intergovernmental				0
5700	1Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	1Out of state travel				0
5760	1Court judgments				0
5800	1Construction				0
5800	1Other capital outlay				2,639
5900	1Debt service				0
	(TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	47,118
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	1Transfers to other funds				141,300
5990	1Other financing uses				0
	(TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	141,300
	(TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	188,418
	(Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	0	0	0	1159,465
	Fund balance beginning of year				168,300
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	8,825

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Unit cents			
		State		Grants	
		Other State Grants S LIBRARY LIT (a)	Other State Grants S WATER SAFETY (n)	State grants total supplemental pages (o)	TOTAL state grants (a)-(o) (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	1Tax and excises				
4170	1Penalties and interest	1020	1020	1020	0
4200	1Charges for services				0
4300	1Other charges				0
4500	1Federal revenue				0
4600	1State revenue	23,734	7,000	28,933	415,581
4750	1Special assessments				
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue	1099	1099	1099	19,727
4820	1Earnings on investments	1020	1020	1020	541
	TOTAL REVENUES	23,734	7,000	28,933	435,769
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds				0
4970	1Transfers from other funds				65,868
4990	1Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	65,868
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	23,734	7,000	28,933	501,637
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	1Personal services	10,220	10,345		114,513
5200	1Purchase of services			44,479	92,261
5400	1Supplies	2,206			8,486
5600	1Intergovernmental				0
5700	1Other charges and expenditures	139			34,861
5720	1Out of state travel				0
5760	1Court judgments				0
5800	1Construction				78,946
5800	1Other capital outlay	2,689		2,639	16,174
5900	1Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	15,254	10,345	47,118	337,241
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	1Transfers to other funds			141,300	157,868
5990	1Other financing uses				488,000
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	141,300	565,868
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	15,254	10,345	188,418	903,109
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	8,480	(3,345)	(159,485)	(401,472)
	Fund balance beginning of year	0	5,000	168,300	745,739
	Fund balance end of year	8,480	1,655	8,835	344,267

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Debt cents			
		Receipts Reserved For Appropriation			
		County dog fund (a)	Waterways improvement (b)	Parking meter (c)	Insurance reimburse. over \$10,000 (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	1Tax and excises	*****T01		*****	*****
4170	1Penalties and interest	1U20	1U20	1U20	*****
4200	1Charges for services	1A89	1A87	1A60	185,323
4200	1Other charges	1A89	1A87	1A60	*****
4500	1Federal revenue	*****	*****	*****	*****
4600	1State revenue	*****	*****	*****	*****
4750	1Special assessments	*****	*****	*****	*****
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue	1U99	1U99	1U99	1U99
4820	1Earnings on investments	*****	*****1U20	1U20	*****
	1TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	185,323	0
	1OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds				
4970	1Transfers from other funds		25,431		
4990	1Other financing sources				
	1TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	25,431	0	0
	1TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING 1SOURCES-----)	0	25,431	185,323	0
	1EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	1Personal services	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5200	1Purchase of services	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5400	1Supplies	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5600	1Intergovernmental	1M89	1M87	1M60	1M89
5700	1Other charges and expenditures	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5720	1Out of state travel	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5760	1Court judgments	1E89	1E87	1E60	1E89
5800	1Construction	1F89	1F87	1F60	1F89
5800	1Other capital outlay	1B89	1B87	1B60	1B89
5900	1Debt service				
	1TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	0
	1OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	1Transfers to other funds			126,017	
5990	1Other financing uses				
	1TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	126,017	0
	1TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING 1USES-----)	0	0	126,017	0
	1Excess (deficiency) of revenues over 1expenditures and other financing 1sources (uses)-----)	0	25,431	(20,694)	0
	1Fund balance beginning of year		17,731	231,678	
	1Fund balance end of year	0	43,162	210,984	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		Receipts Reserved For Appropriation			
		Sale of real estate (e)	Sale of cemetery lots (f)	Other receipts reserved for approp.-Specify ST AID - LIBRARIES (g)	Other receipts reserved for approp.-Specify CONSERVATION (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	1Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	1Penalties and interest	1U20	1U20		
4200	1Charges for services	1U11	*****		
4300	1Other charges	1A89	1A89	15,250	6,230
4500	1Federal revenue	*****	*****		
4600	1State revenue	*****	*****	33,634	
4750	1Special assessments	*****	*****		
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue	1U99	1U99		
4820	1Earnings on investments	*****	*****		
	TOTAL REVENUES	0	15,250	33,634	6,230
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds				
4970	1Transfers from other funds				
4990	1Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	15,250	33,634	6,230
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	1Personal services	1E89	1E89		
5200	1Purchase of services	1E89	1E89		
5400	1Supplies	1E89	1E89		
5600	1Intergovernmental	1M89	1M89		
5700	1Other charges and expenditures	1E89	1E89		
5720	1Out of state travel	1E89	1E89		
5760	1Court judgments	1E89	1E89		
5800	1Construction	1F89	1F89		
5800	1Other capital outlay	1G89	1G89		
5900	1Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	1Transfers to other funds	50,000	15,000	33,015	
5990	1Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	50,000	15,000	33,015	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	50,000	15,000	33,015	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	150,000	250	619	6,230
	Fund balance beginning of year	65,096	52,186	33,805	0
	Fund balance end of year	15,096	52,436	34,424	6,230

Account number	Line description	Report in whole dollars - Unit cents			
		Receipts Reserved For Appropriation			
		Other receipts reserved for appropriation - Specific (i)	Other receipts reserved for appropriation - Specific (j)	Receipts reserved for appropriation total supplemental pages (k)	TOTAL receipts reserved for appropriation (a)-(k) (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	0
4170	Penalties and interest	1020	1020	1020	0
4200	Charges for services				105,323
4300	Other charges				21,400
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				33,634
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				0
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES	0	0	0	160,437
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				25,431
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	25,431
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	185,868
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				0
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				224,032
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	224,032
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	224,032
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	(38,164)
	Fund balance beginning of year				400,496
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	362,332

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Unit cents			
		Revolving Funds			
		Insurance rebusi under 110,000 (a)	Recreation revolving fund (b)	Other revolving fund (c)	Other revolving fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest	*****			
4200	Charges for services	*****	30,693		
4300	Other charges	*****			
4500	Federal revenue	*****			
4600	State revenue	*****			
4750	Special assessments	*****	*****		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1099 4,925	214		
4820	Earnings on investments	*****			
	TOTAL REVENUES----->	4,925	30,907	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	4,925	30,907	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services	1E89	214		
5200	Purchase of services	1E89 2,976	12,578		
5400	Supplies	1E89	15,095		
5600	Intergovernmental	1M89			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1E89	300		
5720	Out of state travel	1E89			
5760	Court judgments	1E89			
5800	Construction	1F89			
5800	Other capital outlay	1E89			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----->	2,976	28,187	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----->	2,976	28,187	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----->	1,949	2,720	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	0	4,711		
	Fund balance end of year	1,949	7,431	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dolt cents			
		Revolving Funds			
		Other revolv. fund	Other revolving fund	Revolving funds total	TOTAL revolving fund
		(e)	(f)	supplemental pages (g)	(a)-(g) (h)
	REVENUES	*****	*****	*****	*****
4100	Tax and excises	*****	*****	*****	*****
4170	Penalties and interest				0
4200	Charges for services				30,693
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				0
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				5,139
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES	0	0	0	35,832
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	35,832
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services				214
5200	Purchase of services				15,554
5400	Supplies				15,095
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				300
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	31,163
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	31,163
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	4,669
	Fund balance beginning of year				4,711
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	9,380

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Cent cents			
		Other Special Revenue Funds			
		Water fund (a)	Sewer fund (b)	Accrued interest on sale of bonds (c)	Premium on sale of bonds (d)
	REVENUES	*****	*****	*****	*****
4100	1Tax and excises				
4170	1Penalties and interest	1A91	1A80		
4200	1Charges for services	1A91 1,425,470	1A80 546,828		
4300	1Other charges	1A91	1A80 97,143		
4500	1Federal revenue	1B91	1B89		
4600	1State revenue	1C91	1C89		
4750	1Special assessments	1U01	1U01		
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue	1A91	1A80		
4820	1Earnings on investments	1U20	1U20		
	TOTAL REVENUES-----	1,425,470	643,971	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds	(1,000)		2,146	507
4970	1Transfers from other funds	39,500	232,959		
4990	1Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----	38,500	232,959	2,146	507
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----	1,462,970	876,930	2,146	507
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	1Personal services	1E91 606,003	1E80 321,040		
5200	1Purchase of services	1E91 700,020	1E80 169,322		
5400	1Supplies	1E91 132,535	1E80 61,630		
5600	1Intergovernmental	1M91	1M80		
5700	1Other charges and expenditures	1E91 52	1E80 775		
5720	1Out of state travel	1E91	1E80		
5760	1Court judgments	1E91	1E80		
5800	1Construction	1F91	1F80		
5800	1Other capital outlay	1G91 111,912	1G80 39,628		
5900	1Debt service			2,713	792
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----	1,556,530	592,395	2,713	792
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	1Transfers to other funds	646,757			
5990	1Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----	646,757	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----	2,203,287	592,395	2,713	792
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----	(741,317)	284,535	(567)	(285)
	Fund balance beginning of year	1,839,848	191,226	567	1,761
	Fund balance end of year	298,531	475,761	0	1,476

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Galt cents			
		Other Special Revenue Funds			
		Other special revenue	Other special revenue	Other special revenue	Other special revenue
		Sp AIRPORT (e)	So BOSTON EDISON (f)	Sp GIFTS (g)	Specify - (h)
	REVENUES	*****	*****	*****	*****
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services			2,110	
4300	Other charges	117,400			
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue	9,926			
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	472,829	89,279	28,896	
4820	Earnings on investments			773	
	TOTAL REVENUES	599,363	89,279	30,979	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds	143,412		844	
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	143,412	0	844	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	742,775	89,279	31,823	0
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services	200,850	59,775		
5200	Purchase of services	546,532		38,773	
5400	Supplies	28,731		1,159	
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures	27,836	7,438	1,253	
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay	39,293			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	842,442	67,213	41,185	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			75	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	75	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	842,442	67,213	41,260	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing (sources) uses	199,667	22,066	(9,437)	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	233,691	59,540	22,905	
	Fund balance end of year	134,024	81,606	13,468	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Unit cents			
		Other Special Revenue Funds			
		Other special rev. Specify - (i)	Other special revenue total supplemental pages (j)	TOTAL other special revenue (a)-(j) (k)	GRAND TOTAL all special revenue (l)
	REVENUES	*****	*****	*****	0
4100	1Tax and excises				0
4170	1Penalties and interest			0	0
4200	1Charges for services			1,974,480	2,110,424
4300	1Other charges			214,551	236,031
4500	1Federal revenue			0	356,465
4600	1State revenue			9,926	459,061
4750	1Special assessments			0	0
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue			589,404	788,597
4820	1Earnings on investments			773	7,720
	TOTAL REVENUES	0	0	2,789,062	3,878,386
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds			1,653	1,653
4970	1Transfers from other funds			416,715	500,014
4990	1Other financing sources			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	418,368	509,667
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	3,287,430	4,387,973
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	1Personal services			1,187,668	1,378,293
5200	1Purchase of services			1,462,655	1,828,614
5400	1Supplies			224,855	246,774
5600	1Intergovernmental			0	0
5700	1Other charges and expenditures			36,554	75,437
5720	1Out of state travel			0	0
5760	1Court judgments			0	0
5800	1Construction			0	127,546
5800	1Other capital outlay			190,833	207,007
5900	1Debt service			3,585	3,585
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	3,185,270	3,861,176
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	1Transfers to other funds			646,832	1,028,829
5990	1Other financing uses			0	400,000
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	646,832	1,428,829
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	3,752,102	5,290,005
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing (sources) (uses)	0	0	1544,672	1910,832
	Fund balance beginning of year			1,549,538	2,864,436
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	1,004,866	1,974,404

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dolt cents			
		Highways (a)	Airport (b)	Sewer (c)	Water (d)
REVENUES					
4100	Tax and excises				
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments	1001	1001	1001	1001
4200	Charges for services	1044	1001	1000	1001
4300	Other charges	1044	1001	1000	1001
4500	Federal revenue	1046	1009	1009	1001
4600	State revenue	1046	1009	1009	1001
4750	Special assessments	1001	1001	1001	1001
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	1044	1001	1000	1001
4820	Earnings on investments	1020	1020	1020	1020
TOTAL REVENUES-----)		0	0	290,150	8,550
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds				704,000
4970	Transfers from other funds			32,100	
4990	Other financing sources				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)		0	0	32,100	704,000
TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)		0	0	322,250	712,550
EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	1044	1001	1000	1001
5200	Purchase of services	1044	1001	1000	1001
5400	Supplies	1044	1001	1000	1001
5600	Intergovernmental	1044	1001	1000	1001
5700	Other charges and expenditures	1044	1001	1000	1001
5720	Out of state travel	1044	1001	1000	1001
5760	Court judgments	1044	1001	1000	1001
5800	Construction	1044	1001	1000	1001
5000	Other capital outlay	1044	1001	1000	1001
5900	Debt service				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)		0	0	405,720	157,385
OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)		0	0	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)		0	0	405,720	157,385
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)		0	0	(83,470)	555,165
Fund balance beginning of year				78,407	(239,324)
Fund balance end of year		0	0	(5,063)	315,841

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Duit cents			
		Street/road betterment fund	Sidewalk betterment fund	Water main betterment fund	Sewer betterment fund
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	1Tax and excises				
4174	1Penalties and int on spec assessments	1001	1001	1001	1001
4200	1Charges for services	1044	1044	1091	1000
4300	1Other charges	1044	1044	1091	1000
4500	1Federal revenue	1046	1046	1091	1009
4600	1State revenue	1046	1046	1091	1009
4750	1Special assessments	1001	1001	1001	1001
4800	1Miscellaneous revenue	1099	1099	1099	1099
4820	1Earnings on investments	1020	1020	1020	1020
	TOTAL REVENUES	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	1Bond proceeds				
4970	1Transfers from other funds				
4990	1Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	1Personal services	1044	1044	1091	1000
5200	1Purchase of services	1044	1044	1091	1000
5400	1Supplies	1044	1044	1091	1000
5600	1Intergovernmental	1044	1044	1091	1000
5700	1Other charges and expenditures	1044	1044	1091	1000
5720	1Out of state travel	1044	1044	1091	1000
5760	1Court judgments	1044	1044	1091	1000
5800	1Construction	1044	1044	1091	1000
5800	1Other capital outlay	1044	1044	1091	1000
5900	1Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	1Transfers to other funds				
5990	1Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year				
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		Other capital project fund-Specify LIBRARY CONSTRUCTION 11)	Other capital project fund-Specify POLYMER LIND PURCHASE 12)	Other capital project fund-Specify PARKING GARAGE 13)	Other capital project fund-Specify 14)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds	3,000,000	455,300	140,000	
4970	Transfers from other funds		300	50,000	
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	3,000,000	455,300	190,000	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	3,000,000	455,300	190,000	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services	412,600		4,498	
5400	Supplies	30,569			
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures	94,149			
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay	10,596			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	548,000	0	4,498	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	548,000	0	4,498	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	2,452,000	455,300	185,502	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	1443,5611	(455,300)	1185,5821	
	Fund balance end of year	2,000,431	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		Other capital project fund-Specify (a)	Other capital project fund-Specify (n)	Capital project fund total supplemental pages (o)	TOTAL capital project funds nonschool (a)-(o) (ol)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				0
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments				0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				290,150
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				8,550
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES	0	0	0	290,700
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				4,299,000
4970	Transfers from other funds				62,400
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	4,361,400
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	4,660,100
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				980,289
5400	Supplies				30,569
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				94,149
5720	Out of state travel				0
5750	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				10,596
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	1,115,683
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	1,115,683
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing (sources) uses	0	0	0	3,564,497
	Fund balance beginning of year				11,245,200
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	2,319,217

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		Sewer fund (a)	Water fund (b)	Electric fund (c)	Gas fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	IA00	IA91	IA92	IA93
4200	Charges for services	IA00	IA91	IA92	IA93
4300	Other charges	IA00	IA91	IA92	IA93
4500	Federal revenue	IB09	IB91	IB92	IB93
4600	State revenue	IC09	IC91	IC92	IC93
4750	Special assessments	IUB1	IUB1	IUB1	IUB1
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	IA00	IA91	IA92	IA93
4820	Earnings on investments	IU20	IU20	IU20	IU20
	TOTAL REVENUES	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	IE00	IE91	IE92	IE93
5200	Purchase of services	IE00	IE91	IE92	IE93
5400	Supplies	IE00	IE91	IE92	IE93
5600	Intergovernmental	IA00	IA91	IA92	IA93
5700	Other charges and expenditures	IE00	IE91	IE92	IE93
5720	Out of state travel	IE00	IE91	IE92	IE93
5760	Court judgments	IE00	IE91	IE92	IE93
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	IF00	IF91	IF92	IF93
5800	Other capital outlay	IG00	IG91	IG92	IG93
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	0
	Retained earnings beginning of year				
	Retained earnings end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
		Hospital fund (e)	Health care fund (f)	Airport fund (g)	Docks and wharves fund (h)
	REVENUES				
4175	(Penalties and interest on charges for services	1A36	1A89	1A81	1A87
4200	(Charges for services	1A36	1A89	1A81	1A87
4300	(Other charges	1A36	1A89	1A81	1A87
4500	(Federal revenue	1B42	1B42	1B89	1B89
4600	(State revenue	1C42	1C42	1C89	1C89
4750	(Special assessments	1U01	1U01	1U81	1U81
4800	(Miscellaneous revenue	1A36	1U99	1A81	1A87
4820	(Earnings on investments	1U20	1U20	1U20	1U20
	(TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	(Bond proceeds				
4970	(Transfers from other funds				
4990	(Other financing sources				
	(TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	(TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	(Personal services	1E36	1E32	1E81	1E87
5200	(Purchase of services	1E36	1E32	1E81	1E87
5400	(Supplies	1E36	1E32	1E81	1E87
5600	(Intergovernmental	1A30	1A32	1A81	1A87
5700	(Other charges and expenditures	1E36	1E32	1E81	1E87
5720	(Out of state travel	1E36	1E32	1E81	1E87
5760	(Court judgments	1E36	1E32	1E81	1E87
5780	(Depreciation				
5800	(Construction	1F36	1F32	1F81	1F87
5800	(Other capital outlay	1E36	1E32	1E81	1E87
5900	(Debt service				
	(TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	(Transfers to other funds				
5990	(Other financing uses				
	(TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	(TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	(Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)-----)	0	0	0	0
	(Retained earnings beginning of year				
	(Retained earnings end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Doit cents			
		Public recreation fund	Other enterprise fund	Enterprise fund total	TOTAL all enterprise funds
		(1)	(2)	supplemental pages (k)	(a)-(k) (1)
	REVENUES				
4175	(Penalties and interest on charges for services	1A61			0
4200	(Charges for services	1A61			0
4300	(Other charges	1A61			0
4500	(Federal revenue	1B09			0
4600	(State revenue	1C09			0
4750	(Special assessments	1U01			0
4800	(Miscellaneous revenue	1U99			0
4820	(Earnings on investments	1U20			0
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	(Bond proceeds				0
4970	(Transfers from other funds				0
4990	(Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	*****	*****	*****	*****
5100	(Personal services	1E61			0
5200	(Purchase of services	1E61			0
5400	(Supplies	1E61			0
5600	(Intergovernmental	1A61			0
5700	(Other charges and expenditures	1E61			0
5720	(Out of state travel	1E61			0
5760	(Court judgments	1E61			0
5780	(Depreciation				0
5800	(Construction	1F61			0
5800	(Other capital outlay	1G61			0
5900	(Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	(Transfers to other funds				0
5990	(Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	0	0
	(Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing (sources) uses)-----)	0	0	0	0
	(Retained earnings beginning of year				0
	(Retained earnings end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-omit cents			
		Expendable Trust Funds			
		Cemetery Perpetual care fund (a)	Unemployment compensation fund (b)	Conservation trust fund (c)	Library trust fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments	128,986	3,818	2,118	157
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES	128,986	3,818	2,118	157
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds		10,000		
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	10,000	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	128,986	13,818	2,118	157
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services			512	
5200	Purchase of services			9,512	
5400	Supplies			2,700	
5700	Other charges and expenditures			713	
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	13,437	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds	60,000			
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	60,000	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	60,000	0	13,437	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	68,986	13,818	(11,327)	157
	Fund balance beginning of year	216,952	45,873	33,183	131
	Fund balance end of year	285,938	59,691	21,856	288

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars--Dollars and cents			
		Expendable Trust Funds			
		Pension Reserve fund (e)	Stabilization fund (f)	Health claims fund (g)	Municipal building insurance fund (h)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			600	
4820	Earnings on investments		73,633		1000
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES	0	73,633	600	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds			291,836	
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	291,836	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	73,633	291,716	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	73,633	291,716	0
	Fund balance beginning of year		749,936	57,499	
	Fund balance end of year	0	823,569	349,215	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-omit cents			
		Expendable Trust Funds		Nonexpendable Trust Funds	
		Other expendable trust funds	TOTAL expendable trust funds (al-lj)	Cemetery Perpetual care fund (kl)	Conservation trust fund
		(ii)	(j)	(k)	(l)
	REVENUES				
4200	(Charges for services		0		
4500	(Federal revenue		0		
4600	(State revenue		0		
4750	(Special assessments		0		
4800	(Miscellaneous revenue	77,300	77,300		
4820	(Earnings on investments	1117,136	90,768		
4830	(Contributions and donations		0	24,036	
	TOTAL REVENUES-----)	139,836	168,748	24,036	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	(Transfers from other funds		381,836		
4990	(Other financing sources		0		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	381,836	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	139,836	469,784	24,036	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	(Personal services		512		
5200	(Purchase of services		9,512		
5400	(Supplies		2,700		
5700	(Other charges and expenditures	49,069	49,782		
5720	(Out of state travel		0		
5760	(Court judgements		0		
5800	(Construction		0		
5800	(Other capital outlay		0		
5900	(Debt service		0		
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES-----)	49,069	62,506	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	(Transfers to other funds		60,000		
5990	(Other financing uses		0		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	60,000	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	49,069	122,506	0	0
	(Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources) uses)	188,995	347,278	24,036	0
	(Fund balance beginning of year	271,972	1,373,046	675,962	
	(Fund balance end of year	183,067	1,721,124	700,998	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-001 cents			
		Nonexpendable Trust Funds			
		Library trust fund	Other nonexpendable trust fund	TOTAL nonexpendable trust funds (k)-(n)	TOTAL all trust funds (j)+(o)
		(a)	(n)	(o)	(p)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services			0	0
4500	Federal revenue			0	0
4600	State revenue			0	0
4750	Special assessments			0	0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			0	77,988
4820	Earnings on investments			0	98,768
4830	Contributions and donations			24,836	24,836
	TOTAL REVENUES	0	0	24,836	192,784
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds			0	301,836
4990	Other financing sources			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	301,836
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	24,836	493,820
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services			0	512
5200	Purchase of services			0	9,512
5400	Supplies			0	2,700
5700	Other charges and expenditures			0	49,782
5720	Out of state travel			0	0
5760	Court judgments			0	0
5800	Construction			0	0
5800	Other capital outlay			0	0
5900	Debt service			0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	62,506
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			0	68,000
5990	Other financing uses			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	68,000
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	122,506
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	24,836	371,314
	Fund balance beginning of year	2,000	29,368	788,342	2,882,188
	Fund balance end of year	2,000	29,368	732,378	2,453,562

Fund/line description	Report in whole dollars - Unit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1989 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1990 (d)
A. POLICE OUTSIDE DETAIL Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	(86,145)	551,938	524,870	158,285
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS	(86,145)	551,938	524,870	(58,285)
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Police Detail Payable	186,145	551,938	524,870	158,285
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES	(86,145)	551,938	524,870	(58,285)
B. SALES TAX TO STATE Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	386	211	453	64
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS	386	211	453	64
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Sales Tax Due To Com	386	211	453	64
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES	386	211	453	64
C. MEALS TAX TO STATE Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking				0
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS	0	0	0	0
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.				0
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES	0	0	0	0

Fund/line description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
	Balance July 1, 1989 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1990 (d)
D. LICENSES TO STATE Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	1,221	15,820	17,053	(12)
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS	1,221	15,820	17,053	(12)
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Sport Licenses Due To Com	1,221	15,820	17,053	(12)
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,221	15,820	17,053	(12)
E. COUNTY DOG LICENSES Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking				0
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS	0	0	0	0
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.				0
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES	0	0	0	0
F. FIRE OFF DUTY DETAIL Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	(3,878)	23,060	22,785	(3,603)
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS	(3,878)	23,060	22,785	(3,603)
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Fire Detail Payable	(3,878)	23,060	22,785	(3,603)
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES	(3,878)	23,060	22,785	(3,603)

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Dist cents			
	Balance July 1, 1989 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1990 (d)
16. OTHER AGENCY FUND Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	60,678	0	38,582	38,096
2. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	210,208	36,187	99,158	147,237
3. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	61	5,650	6,821	(1,110)
4. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	0	320	320	0
5. TOTAL ASSETS	270,947	42,157	136,881	176,223
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. P1 Bd Guarantee Deposits	60,678	0	38,582	38,096
7. P1 Bd Contingency Deposits	210,208	36,187	99,158	147,237
8. D P W Detail Payable	61	5,650	6,821	(1,110)
9. Town Employee Detail Payable	0	320	320	0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES	270,947	42,157	136,881	176,223
14. OTHER AGENCY FUND Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	0	599	599	0
2. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	413	880	0	1,293
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS	413	1,479	599	1,293
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Sport Lic Fees Due To Clerk	0	599	599	0
7. Buzzards Bay Water District	413	880	0	1,293
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES	413	1,479	599	1,293
11. TOTAL ALL AGENCY FUNDS Assets - Specify -				
1.	(27,818)	591,620	595,542	(31,740)
2.	210,621	37,067	99,158	148,538
3.	61	5,650	6,821	(1,110)
4.	0	320	320	0
5. TOTAL ASSETS	182,864	634,657	701,841	115,688
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.	127,818	591,620	595,542	(31,740)
7.	210,621	37,067	99,158	148,538
8.	61	5,650	6,821	(1,110)
9.	0	320	320	0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES	182,864	634,657	701,841	115,688

PART I - PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES		PAGE 49
Report here the total salaries and wages paid to all employees of your city or town before deductions for social security, retirement, etc.	Total salaries and wages	Total number of employees
Include also salaries and wages paid to employees of any utility operated by your government, as well as salaries and wages charged to construction projects. Also include the total number of employees, use estimates if necessary.	(a)	(b)
	31,078,378	1098

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Dnt cents		
		General funds (a)	Special revenue funds (b)	Capital project funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash	900	50	
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments	159,607	2,314,550	2,655,950
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
TOTAL		161 160,507	161 2,314,600	161 2,656,950

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Dnt cents		
		Enterprise funds (d)	Debt service funds (e)	Trust funds (f)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			745,936
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments			1,692,754
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			10,812
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
TOTAL		161 0	161 0	2,452,502

PART XII - SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1990 - Continued			PAGE 51
		Report in whole dollars - Omit cents	
(Account number)	Type of asset	Agency funds (g)	TOTAL all funds (a)-(g) (in)
1010	Cash on hand		0
1020	Petty cash		950
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking		0
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings		0
1060	Cash-restricted checking		0
1070	Cash-restricted savings		0
1110	Repurchase agreements		0
1120	Certificates of deposit		749,936
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.		0
1140	Federal agency securities		0
1150	Combined investments	115,850	6,539,719
1160	Other short term investments		0
1170	Stocks		10,812
1180	Bonds		0
1190	Other long term investments		0
TOTAL		115,850	7,701,417

PART XIII - TAX RATES FOR THE FISCAL 1990 YEAR			PAGE 51	
Please indicate your city or town's tax rate for the 1989-1990 year	Per Thousand			
	General tax rate (a)	School tax rate (b)	Total tax rate (c)	
Residential	14.67	17.61	112.48	
Open Space	14.67	17.61	112.48	
Commercial	14.67	17.61	112.48	
Industrial	14.67	17.61	112.48	
Notes				

PART 11V - RECONCILIATION OF FUND EQUITY (RETAINED EARNINGS) FOR THE FISCAL YEAR END (UNMS)

Revenues and expenditures from financial report	General (a)	Special revenue (b)	Capital project (c)	Enterprise (d)	Trust (e)	TOTAL (a)-(e) (f)
NON SCHOOL						
1. Total revenues	53,854,393	3,878,386	298,700	0	192,784	57,424,183
12. Total expenditures	24,883,627	3,861,176	1,115,683	0	62,586	29,842,912
13. Intergovernmental expenditures	201,210					201,210
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
14. Total revenue	4,825,218	1,796,472	0	*****	*****	5,821,690
15. Total expenditures	34,788,212	1,853,940	0	*****	*****	36,564,152
16. Total excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures Sum of lines 1 - 5	(2,633,438)	(42,338)	(816,983)	0	138,278	(3,362,481)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
NON SCHOOL						
17. Transfers from other funds	1,118,858	588,814	82,400	0	381,836	2,082,388
18. Other financing sources	1,858,000	1,653	4,299,000	0	0	5,358,653
19. Transfers to other funds	692,135	1,828,829	0	0	68,000	1,788,964
110. Other financing uses	1,858,000	488,000	0	0	0	1,458,000
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
111. Transfers from other funds		0				0
112. Other financing sources	0	0	0			0
113. Transfers to other funds	59,632	164,173				223,805
114. Other financing uses		0				0
115. Total other financing sources (uses)-Sum of lines 7 through 14	359,891	(1,091,335)	4,381,400	0	241,836	3,890,192
116. Total excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses) - Sum of lines 6 and 15	(2,274,347)	(1,133,673)	3,564,497	0	371,314	527,791
117. Fund equity (retained earnings) beginning of year	4,687,738	3,234,574	11,245,280	0	2,882,188	8,759,220
118. Other adjustments- Please specify-						0
119. Total fund equity (retained earnings) end of year-Sum of lines 16 through 18	2,413,391	2,100,981	2,319,217	0	2,453,582	9,287,011

PART XVI CERTIFICATION -

This is to certify that the data contained in this report are accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of official <i>Michael Daley</i>	Printed name of official Michael Daley	Date 10/29/90
Title Town Accountant	Telephone	
	Area code 508	Number 747-1620
Preparer's daytime contact number		
Area code 5 A A		Number Ext.

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1969	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1969	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1969	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
HONOLULU		300.00			300.00		0.00
Personal Services							
SELECTMEN							
Personal Services		225,361.00	2,065.00		227,426.00		547.94
Purchase of Services		64,282.00	4,350.00		68,632.00		94.00
Supplies and Materials		1,482.00			1,308.00		181.20
Other Charges & Expenditures		16,606.00			16,466.43		133.57
Out-of-State Travel		2,606.00			2,194.82		481.18
Art 20 07 07N - Hazardous Waste	6,134.50		56.50		6,134.50		56.50
Art 3 1/02 57N - Ticket Collection	1,375.44				1,375.44		0.00
Art 36 04 07N - Test Team Wells	6,977.50				6,968.00		4,677.50
Art 5-1 03 07N - Team Office Study	3,565.42				3,565.42		0.00
Art 4 9/06 57N - UMS Conversion	1,006.00				1,006.00		1,006.00
Art 5-3 04 07N - Police Station Study	64,794.50				64,794.50		0.00
Art 15 07 07N - Team Hall Study Case	206.00				206.00		0.00
Art 15 07 07N - Risk Management Study	842.33				842.33		0.00
Art 17 05 07N - Hazardous Waste		28,000.00			28,000.00		0.00
Art 13 05 07N - Financial Audit		28,000.00			28,000.00		0.00
ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE							
Personal Services		27,946.00			28,934.00		111.12
Purchase of Services		1,658.00			1,639.25		18.75
Other Charges & Expenditures		595.00			577.15		7.85
New Equipment		31,281.00			31,151.28		129.72
RESERVE FUND							
Transfers to General Fund		70,358.00	(69,653.90)	3,358.00			12,246.10
Transfers to Special Revenue Funds		70,358.00	(65,000.00)	3,358.00			15,960.00
ACCOUNTING							
Personal Services		116,142.00			106,136.73		2,005.27
Purchase of Services		506.00			206.00		420.00
Supplies and Materials		506.00			275.00		225.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,106.00			1,091.90		0.02
CENTRAL PURCHASING							
Purchase of Services		21,578.00			20,805.42		1,552.58
Supplies and Materials		41,006.00			44,577.13		22.87
New Equipment		31,636.00	506.00		27,756.42		1,775.18
ASSESSORS							
Personal Services		214,495.00			208,715.56		5,783.44
Purchase of Services		14,706.00			4,091.00		10,647.00
Supplies and Materials		772.00			331.30		443.70
Other Charges & Expenditures		2,652.00			2,551.72		263.28
Art 6 05 07N - Revolution	57,393.31				55,135.00		5,258.31
TOWN TREASURER							
Personal Services		59,741.00			59,546.34		194.66
Other Charges & Expenditures		4,006.00	100.00		4,006.00		0.00

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1969	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1969	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1969	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual (4,538.14)
Tax Title Foreclosures	28,745.56						
TAX COLLECTOR		177,145.00			176,556.44		588.56
Personal Services		2,804.00			4,932.00		6.00
Purchase of Services	2,132.00	3,136.00			1,777.00		1,359.00
Other Charges & Expenditures					66,727.00		(36,727.00)
Tax Title Foreclosures	59,000.00						
LEGAL DEPARTMENT		145,000.00			144,746.50		253.50
Purchase of Services		5,350.00			5,386.76		42.76
Other Charges & Expenditures							
PERSONNEL BOARD		64,478.00			64,223.00		247.00
Personal Services		5,275.00			3,833.00		2,242.00
Purchase of Services		500.00			500.00		0.00
Supplies and Materials		1,801.00			874.25		286.75
Other Charges & Expenditures		240.00			240.00		0.00
Det 4 11/69 STM - Unpaid Bills							
DATA PROCESSING		37,281.00			37,138.64		142.36
Personal Services		65,700.00			65,104.72		615.28
Purchase of Services		31,000.00			28,307.83		2,692.17
Supplies and Materials		445.00			382.42		162.58
Other Charges & Expenditures							29,482.52
Det 5 4/62 STM - Encoder Model	29,482.52						22,855.17
Det 9 4 66 STM - Encoder System	97,815.79				75,558.22		
SWITCHBOARD & MAIL ROOM		6,578.00			6,421.83		148.97
Personal Services		96,504.00			95,891.85		1,412.15
Purchase of Services							
TOWN CLERK		59,741.00			59,546.32		194.68
Personal Services		708.00			400.18		299.82
Purchase of Services		783.00			178.00		525.00
Other Charges & Expenditures					327.75		142.17
Det 3 9/68 STM - Unpaid Bills	465.92						
ELECTION & REGISTRATION		24,557.00			7,319.46		761.15
Personal Services		8,282.00			7,443.85		8.00
Supplies and Materials							
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		38,148.00			38,119.00		28.92
Personal Services		400.00			319.00		80.28
Purchase of Services		3,558.00			2,647.00		982.28
Supplies and Materials							
Other Charges & Expenditures							
PLANNING BOARD		125,131.00			121,421.53		3,711.47
Personal Services		4,875.00			492.04		3,582.96
Purchase of Services		50.00			3.50		46.50
Supplies and Materials		1,891.00			1,895.30		4.78
Other Charges & Expenditures							100,000.00
Det 9-7 66 STM - Long Sand Rd Design	100,000.00						

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1989	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1990	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1990	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
BOARD OF APPEALS		24,142.00			24,151.68		951.48
Personal Services							
P.O.I.C.							
Personal Services		56,512.00			55,911.73		600.27
Purchase of Services	400.00	11,418.00			10,389.33		1,448.67
Other Charges & Expenditures		3,000.00			2,907.22		92.78
Out-of-State Travel		1,318.00			1,195.37		114.63
Act 19 89 ATM - Route 495 Study		3,000.00					3,000.00
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY							
Personal Services		3,053.00			3,056.05		6.95
Purchase of Services		2,325.00			2,109.23		4,615.77
Supplies and Materials		600.00	5,000.00		705.95		14.05
Other Charges & Expenditures		9,425.00			9,417.14		7.86
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	444,176.39	2,119,797.00	110,942.40	6,700.00	2,236,405.55	0.00	214,005.44
POLICE DEPARTMENT							
Administration							
Personal Services		4,352,624.00			4,289,459.40		63,164.52
Purchase of Services	55.43	44,894.00			45,162.31		2,907.12
Supplies and Materials		700.00			615.22		84.78
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,515.00			1,138.50		376.50
New Equipment			3,300.00		3,300.00		0.00
Training							
Supplies and Materials		2,000.00			1,956.66		43.34
Other Charges & Expenditures		7,441.00			7,457.96		303.04
Patrol							
Personal Services		104,720.00			109,562.57		75,166.43
Purchase of Services		147,571.00	2,439.00		142,174.02		7,433.98
Supplies and Materials		10,611.00			10,117.18		533.82
Out-of-State Travel							
Purchase of Services		150.00			158.24		491.76
Supplies and Materials		1,200.00			600.72		393.28
Traffic Control							
Personal Services							0.00
Police Services							
Purchase of Services		475.00			400.00		67.00
Supplies and Materials		2,975.00			2,925.27		49.73
Building Maintenance							
Purchase of Services		550.00			509.00		47.00
Supplies and Materials		4,940.00			4,549.81		390.99
Animal Control							
Personal Services		400.00			395.27		4.73
Purchase of Services		2,955.00			2,441.92		123.00
Supplies and Materials		2,630.00			2,510.96		109.04
Court							
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,220.00	7,500.00		7,432.09		1,295.11
Park Police							

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1969	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1969	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1969	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
FIRE DEPARTMENT							
Administration							
Personal Services		4,159,467.00			4,157,516.00		2,145.92
Purchase of Services		121,450.00	17,500.00		128,765.62		11,914.36
Supplies and Materials	1,730.00	250.00			197.97		132.83
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,000.00			1,523.11		276.09
Training							
Supplies and Materials		1,200.00			1,121.43		78.57
Prevention							
Supplies and Materials		550.00			537.27		12.73
Suppression							
Supplies and Materials		8,000.00			8,500.55		299.45
New Equipment		23,000.00			23,942.59		751.61
Radio & Fire Alarms							
Supplies and Materials		1,650.00			1,648.50		300.50
Purchase of Services		7,000.00			6,573.25		1,226.75
Equipment Maintenance							
Supplies and Materials		4,400.00			4,222.32		171.68
Personnel Services		25,000.00			24,451.71		348.29
Supplies and Materials		3,100.00			2,704.09		705.11
New Equipment					66,438.00		5.00
Det 9-0 89 07H - Tank Truck	86,444.00				2,762.40		78.50
Det 9-0 89 07H - Computer System	2,852.00						
Det 9-0 89 07H - Replace Alarm Boxes	50,000.00						
Det 9-E 89 07H - Repair Fire Station	17,877.79						
Det 9-46 89 07H - Bombbreakers							
Det 9-48 89 07H - Repair Ladder 2		130,000.00			125,000.00		50,000.00
Det 9-48 89 07H - Jaws of Life Tool		48,000.00			44,952.00		3,048.00
Det 8 89 07H - 18 HP Outboard Motor		15,400.00			15,395.00		5.00
Det 2 470 57H - Unpaid Bills		2,000.00			1,864.00		136.00
		195.00			195.00		0.00
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT							
Personal Services		25,891.00			11,431.42		14,459.18
Purchase of Services		3,200.00			2,562.01		617.99
Supplies and Materials		15,000.00			12,262.01		3,537.99
Other Charges & Expenditures		250.00			33.45		216.55
New Equipment		48,541.00			29,686.58		19,454.42
AMBULANCE SERVICE							
Det 11 89 07H - Ambulance Contract		185,493.00			185,243.00		250.00
BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT							
Personal Services		284,963.00			256,358.06		2,604.94
Supplies and Materials		55.00			48.93		6.07

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1969	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1969	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1969	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
Other Charges & Expenditures		10,116.00			6,179.37		1,936.63
Act 2 9/68 STA - Building Disinfection	11,640.00						11,600.00
SEALER OF WEIGHS & MEASURES		10,533.00			10,492.56		40.44
Personal Services		538.00			538.00		78.00
Supplies and Materials		500.00					21.12
Other Charges & Expenditures							
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS							
Administrative Services		1,100.00			719.00		381.00
Purchase of Services		1,000.00			833.77		166.23
Other Charges & Expenditures							
Training							
Supplies and Materials		500.00			472.44		27.56
Emergency Operations							
Purchase of Services		600.00			250.31		349.69
HARBORMASTER							
Administration		107,400.00			106,920.98		479.02
Personal Services		2,600.00	600.00		2,616.50		363.50
Purchase of Services		1,935.00			2,004.16		38.84
Supplies and Materials	100.00	2,430.00			2,338.00		81.92
Other Charges & Expenditures		825.00			602.02		22.18
New Equipment							
Waterfront		1,200.00			1,104.53		19.47
Personal Services		10,207.00			9,697.45		509.55
Purchase of Services		600.00			778.38		29.62
Supplies and Materials							0.00
Pond Patrol							
Personal Services		300.00			300.00		
Purchase of Services		600.00			593.66		10.34
Other Charges & Expenditures		2,150.00			1,412.16		737.84
Act 9-F 88 RM - Town Ward Repairs	150,000.00				26,727.50		123,272.50
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD							
Personal Services		9,350.00			9,003.59		274.41
TOTAL PUBLIC SHEET:	329,060.20	10,183,666.00	30,030.00	7,116.00	10,009,093.21	0.00	452,702.99
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT							
Personal Services	250,000.00	11,607,350.00			11,620,796.60		116,787.40
Purchase of Services	100,000.00	4,222,655.00			4,206,038.07		75,005.13
Supplies and Materials	50,000.00	578,732.00			595,777.39		36,954.61
Other Charges & Expenditures	150,000.00	1,682,139.00			1,992,130.21		0.79
New Equipment	7,200.00	32,115.00			30,067.35		477.65
Transfers to Other Funds		59,632.00			59,631.65		0.35
Act 9-111 88 RM - Cold Spring Field	12,670.00				3,527.65		7,150.35
Act 9-40 88 RM - Cold Spring Lot	75,000.00				63,520.00		11,475.00
Act 14 9/68 STA - Mallett Wldc	62,325.91				61,724.00		600.91
Act 9-10 88 RM - Norton School Floor	13,770.00				12,628.00		1,150.00
Act 9-31 87 RM - Hedge Kidnap Incident		50,000.00			43,355.00		6,645.00

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1989	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1990	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1990	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
001 9-53 89 07H - West School Tractor		15,000.00			14,270.50		729.50
001 9-54 89 07H - South School Tractor		25,000.00			14,270.50		729.50
001 9-55 89 07H - Hedge School Painting		30,000.00			5,000.00		15,000.00
001 9-56 89 07H - Mt Pleasant Painting		30,000.00			3,100.00		24,100.00
001 9-59 89 07H - Cold Spring Replacement		16,000.00			16,000.00		14,900.00
001 9-60 89 07H - Mole Mitten Repair		16,000.00			55,852.00		20,145.00
001 9-61 89 07H - Hedge Roof Repair		27,000.00			25,000.00		2,000.00
001 9-62 89 07H - Cold Spring Repair		27,000.00			27,000.00		0.00
001 9-63 89 07H - Hedge School Door		16,000.00			16,682.00		1,306.00
001 9-64 89 07H - Indian Peak Field		17,000.00			202.00		6,003.00
001 9-68 89 07H - Indian Peak Field		36,204.00			30,177.00		5,900.00
001 9-71 89 07H - North Painting		120,000.00			15,998.10		120,000.00
001 9-75 89 07H - Eliza School Land		23,000.00			23,000.00		0.00
001 9-76 89 07H - 1995 MB Truck		25,000.00			15,401.60		9,518.40
001 9-77 89 07H - 1995 Site Coker Jkt		20,000.00			19,970.00		30.00
001 9-78 89 07H - 1995 Site Coker		12,500.00			6,979.53		5,520.47
001 9-79 89 07H - 1995 Site Kettle		6,500.00			2,102.47		2,102.47
001 9-80 89 07H - 1995 Red Siding		60,000.00			66,968.52		13,031.46
001 9-84 89 07H - PCIS Vandal Alarm		65,000.00			20,161.14		25,161.14
001 9-86 89 07H - PCIS Accredited Wall		31,000.00			20,204.00		1,792.00
001 9-88 89 07H - 1995 Field Renovation		45,000.00			45,000.00		0.00
001 9-91 89 07H - PCIS Carpet Replacement		65,000.00			49,025.53		15,974.47
YOUTH-CORNER REGIONAL SCHOOLS							
Operating Cost Assesment		13,557,425.00			13,557,425.00		0.00
Capital Cost Assesment		1,717,063.00			1,717,063.00		0.00
EXPERIMENTAL SCHOOL BUILDING CORP							
001 9/1/86 57H - Eliza School Bldg Case	2,003.23						
001 7/4/87 57H - Architectural Services	50,000.00						
TOTAL SCHOOLS:	772,989.14	34,616,075.00	0.00	0.00	34,761,043.17	0.00	622,828.97
PCU ENGINEERING DIVISION							
Personal Services		282,096.00			187,217.53		17,608.47
Purchase of Services		4,300.00			4,197.61		102.39
Supplies and Materials		7,455.00			5,641.37		1,853.63
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,065.00			896.51		986.45
001 9-47 89 07H - Intersection Apprval		15,000.00					15,000.00
PCU HIGHWAY DIVISION							
Administration							
Personal Services		787,022.00			751,652.07		46,165.93
Supplies and Materials		200.00			175.65		200.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		165.00			40.00		125.00
Drainage Maintenance							
Supplies and Materials		14,425.00			9,247.77		5,207.23
Road Maintenance							
Purchase of Services		85,112.00			78,149.33		6,962.67
Supplies and Materials		65,500.00			54,063.14		11,436.86
Signs, Curb & Fence Maintenance							

	Balance	Appropriations	Reserve Fund	Other Financing	Expenditures	Other Financing	Budget vs Actual
2010	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2011	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2012	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2013	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2014	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2015	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2016	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2017	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2018	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2019	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2020	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2021	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2022	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2023	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2024	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2025	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2026	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2027	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2028	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2029	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2030	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2031	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2032	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2033	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2034	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2035	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2036	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2037	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2038	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2039	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2040	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2041	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2042	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2043	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2044	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2045	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2046	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2047	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2048	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2049	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2050	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2051	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2052	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2053	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2054	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2055	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2056	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2057	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2058	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2059	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2060	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2061	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2062	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2063	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2064	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2065	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
2066	100	100	100	100</			

-208-

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1989	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1990	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1990	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
Supplies and Materials	467.24	3,000.00			2,990.81		9.19
Art 26.00 ATM - Alarm System Repair		12,000.00			467.24		12,000.00
Art 4-20 89 ATM - Town Hall Painting		11,500.00			8.00	6,700.00	2,687.00
Art 4-20 89 ATM - Court House Roof		52,000.00			49,353.00		14,552.00
Art 4-23 89 ATM - 5x7 Cu Yd Truck		75,000.00			68,400.00		1,596.37
Art 4-20 89 ATM - Catch Basin Cleaner		28,000.00			18,063.63		1,203.37
Art 4-20 89 ATM - 3/4 Ton Pickup Truck		22,000.00			20,796.63		20,796.63
Art 4-20 89 ATM - 4wd Pickup Truck							
DON STREET & TRAFFIC LIGHTING DIVISION							
Purchase of Services		257,850.00			229,238.86		28,611.14
DON CEMETERY DIVISION							
Personal Services		182,150.00			182,900.62		19,250.38
Purchase of Services		2,250.00			1,375.64		874.36
Other Charges & Expenditures		2,750.00			2,463.75		686.25
New Equipment		3,000.00			3,778.22		21.78
Art 11.00 ATM - Cemetery Improvements	18,523.96		5,000.00				24,323.96
Art 4-08 88 ATM - Monument Cemetery Lot	30,000.00						30,000.00
Art 4-12 88 ATM - Memorial Cemetery Rd	10,000.00						10,000.00
Art 4-21 89 ATM - Backhoe		15,000.00			14,795.00		205.00
DON FORESTRY DIVISION							
Administration							
Personal Services		101,325.00			98,202.04		3,032.96
Purchase of Services		15,000.00			15,467.51		332.45
Supplies and Materials		800.00			683.59		116.41
Other Charges & Expenditures		50.00			15.00		35.00
Town Forest Committee		1,000.00			1,006.71		13.29
Purchase of Services		200.00			90.00		110.00
Other Charges & Expenditures							
DON PARK DIVISION							
Personal Services		344,857.00			338,378.55		6,478.45
Purchase of Services		41,118.00			42,046.88		1,861.92
Supplies and Materials		16,700.00			16,473.98		226.02
Other Charges & Expenditures		500.00			249.40		250.60
New Equipment		12,000.00			12,009.95		8.05
Art 26.00 ATM - Refreshment Garage	5,448.16						5,448.16
Art 4.207 ATM - Nelson Sawmill	2,642.51						2,642.51
Art 4-11 88 ATM - New Garage	75,000.00				2,509.34		13.17
Art 4-09 88 ATM - Haswell 8' Ball Court	25,000.00				2,064.21		72,915.79
Art 4.06 ATM - Maintain Bung's Pond	629.16						25,000.00
Art 4-23 89 ATM - Repair Stephen's Crt		43,000.00					629.16
							43,000.00
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS:	545,385.46	5,486,478.00	16,300.00	0.00	5,178,313.12	6,700.00	863,145.24
BOROUGH OF HEALTH							
Administration							
Personal Services		72,400.00			69,477.78		3,002.38

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1989	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1989	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1989	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
Supplies and Materials		200.00			182.48		37.52
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,355.00			594.08		859.28
Contagion Clinics							
Purchase of Services		25,482.00			22,927.58		2,554.58
Supplies and Materials		104.00			94.55		5.45
Art 42 89 RTH - So Shore Women's Ctr		7,500.00			7,500.00		0.00
Art 44 89 RTH - Plymouth Mental Health		18,000.00			18,000.00		0.00
Art 43 89 RTH - Plymouth City Rape Ctr		2,000.00			2,000.00		0.00
COUNCIL ON AGING							
Personal Services		86,500.00			83,785.72		2,714.28
Purchase of Services		7,838.00	2,500.00		9,332.29		396.71
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,552.00			1,468.77		83.23
VETERANS' SERVICES							
Personal Services		83,372.00	1,743.40		84,793.24		322.16
Supplies and Materials		126.00			137.58		12.58
Other Charges & Expenditures		290,861.00			290,334.38		526.78
Out-of-State Travel		150.00			75.68		74.32
HANDICAPPED COMMITTEE							
Purchase of Services		1,800.00			644.04		1,155.96
Supplies and Materials		150.00			150.00		0.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		787.64			1,275.21		921.43
TOTAL HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES:	937.64	592,891.00	4,243.40	0.00	565,448.78	0.00	11,823.26
LIBRARY							
Administration							
Personal Services		434,137.00			431,853.85		2,283.15
Purchase of Services		1,400.00			1,383.66		56.34
Other Charges & Expenditures		15,646.00			15,645.22		0.78
Community Services							
Purchase of Services		38,955.00			40,196.16		916.84
Supplies and Materials		83,000.00	1,700.00		83,378.64		21.36
Other Charges & Expenditures		5,400.00			4,631.41		768.59
Technical Services							
Supplies and Materials		4,118.00			4,007.94		62.86
General Services							
Purchase of Services		12,000.00			11,811.77		188.23
Art 49 86 RTH - Old Colony Network	16,798.01				11,188.58		5,609.43
RECREATION COMMISSION							
Administration							
Personal Services		253,716.00			250,213.14		3,502.86
Purchase of Services		1,504.00			1,411.14		88.86
Other Charges & Expenditures		465.00			428.35		38.65
Musset Youth Center							
Supplies and Materials		2,658.00			2,418.33		31.67
Playgrounds							
Supplies and Materials		1,305.00			1,271.83		33.17
Other Charges & Expenditures		395.00			398.01		5.99

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1969	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1969	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1969	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
Beaches & Ponds		700.00			680.48		19.52
Purchase of Services		5,152.00			5,152.23		261.77
Supplies and Materials		727.00			615.88		111.12
Other Charges & Expenditures							
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION		350.00			262.20		87.80
Purchase of Services							
HOLIDAYS AND PROGRESS		3,650.00			3,620.18		29.82
Purchase of Services							
TOWN PROMOTION FUND		35,000.00			35,700.94		700.94
Purchase of Services							
TOTAL CULTURE AND RECREATION:	16,790.81	991,392.00	1,700.00	0.00	996,250.66	0.00	13,331.15
DEBT AND INTEREST		356,300.00			356,300.00		0.00
Principal on Long-Term Debt		62,646.00			62,646.63		0.37
Interest on Long-Term Debt		514,452.00			511,320.25		3,125.75
Interest on Short-Term Borrowing							
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE:	0.00	933,392.00	0.00	0.00	933,271.88	0.00	3,126.12
POSITIONS							
Non-Contributory		21,000.00			20,280.27		719.73
Personal Services							
Contributory		1,657,200.00			1,657,200.00		0.00
Personal Services							
WORKERS COMPENSATION		155,405.00			150,362.95		5,042.05
Personal Services							
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION		10,000.00			10,000.00		0.00
Art 12 B9 ATR - Unemployment Compensation							
HEALTH INSURANCE		2,446,000.00			2,340,073.43		105,926.57
Personal Services							
LIFE INSURANCE		20,990.00			22,249.61		(1,259.61)
Personal Services							
MEDICARE INSURANCE		87,000.00			96,454.61		(9,454.61)
Personal Services							
LIBELITY INSURANCE		603,000.00			606,213.72		(3,213.72)
Personal Services							
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED:	5,134.87	5,012,255.00	0.00	0.00	4,950,962.59	0.00	63,292.41
AIRPORT COMMISSION		143,412.00		60,947.39	200,000.00		3,510.39
Personal Services							

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1989	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1989	Revenue Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1989	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
DOW SEWER DIVISION							
Administration							
Personal Services		324,732.40	1,300.00		321,839.54		4,992.46
Purchase of Services		50.00			50.00		50.00
Other Charges & Expenditures		1,325.00			774.98		550.02
Plant Maintenance							
Purchase of Services		118,000.00	6,000.00		128,924.59		3,075.41
Supplies and Materials		58,700.00			44,278.39		6,429.61
Maintenance and Construction							
Purchase of Services		2,000.00					2,000.00
Supplies and Materials		9,550.00			7,098.13		2,559.67
Art 23.00 ATM - Remove Sewer Lines	4,274.81						4,274.81
Art 9.10/79 STM - Sewer System Rehab	2,911.91				1,500.00		1,411.91
Art 9.4/80 STM - Upgrade Plant Equipment	6,198.18						6,198.18
Art 38.07 ATM - Line Post Treatment	115,000.00				25,000.00		90,000.00
Art 23.04 ATM - Belt Filter Press	12,041.52				9,751.57		2,271.95
Art 4-5.00 ATM - W T P Modifications	59,000.00				22,000.00		37,000.00
Art 4-5.05 ATM - Sewer System Replacment							
Art 4-7.05 ATM - Clarifier Repairs	15,000.00						15,000.00
Art 4-7.05 ATM - Sludge Bed Closing	59,000.00						59,000.00
Art 4-8.05 ATM - Aerator Replacment	32,000.00						32,000.00
Art 4-10.05 ATM - Sewer System Rehab	100,000.00						100,000.00
Art 8.05 ATM - Displacement Pump	7,100.00				23,015.00		15,915.00
Art 13.11/89 STM - Grasse & Scau Contrl				100,000.00	7,100.00		92,900.00
Art 14.11/89 STM - Pre-Treatment	25,000.00			9,200.00	8,713.00		16,287.00
Preliminary Environmental Impact Report			25,000.00				25,000.00

DOW WATER DIVISION

Administration							
Personal Services		576,000.00			606,003.48		56,552
Purchase of Services		6,100.00	30,000.00		5,046.00		254.00
Supplies and Materials		820.00			225.50		624.50
Other Charges & Expenditures		100.00			52.00		48.00
Station Operation							
Purchase of Services		262,218.00			262,166.25		51.75
Supplies and Materials		23,250.00			12,002.18		10,507.50
Meter Services		67,000.00			66,092.16		907.84
Supplies and Materials							
Maintenance & Construction							
Purchase of Services		4,000.00			2,010.87		1,989.13
Supplies and Materials		50,700.00	3,500.00		53,405.14		9,372.86
Art 4-5.00 ATM - Corrosion Control	53,025.82						53,025.82
Art 4-5.00 ATM - Water System Rehab	9,422.89				1,424.81		7,998.08
Art 31.00 STM - Surface Water Reuse	195,832.79				18,099.15		175,813.51
Art 31.00 STM - Cedarville Water Reuse	24,005.15				149,001.45		14,751.30
Art 13.00 ATM - Rte Crt South Main	19,122.40				12,007.11		10,000.00
Art 33.00 ATM - Water Plant Upgrades	123,992.76						123,992.76
Art 43.00 ATM - Reservoir Well Repairs	41,002.63				47,300.00		6,297.37
Art 8.05 ATM - Emergency Standby Engine	53,002.63				41,826.24		11,176.39
Art 20.00 ATM - Bay Sand Land Purchase	19,000.45						19,000.45
Art 6.9/80 STM - Durbey Pond Well Site	61,173.00						61,173.00
Art 9-1.00 ATM - Paint Sump Tank	98,850.00				57,277.00		41,573.00

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1989	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1990	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1990	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
Oct 17 89 81TH - Werten One Water Mains	2,456.26						2,456.26
Oct 9 88 5TH - Wisterly Rd Water Main	2,425.78						2,425.78
Oct 17 11/88 5TH - Water Main/Manhole Plan				75,000.00	15,555.67		59,444.33
Vital Line Pipe Improvements	26,583.84						26,583.84
Oct 9-32 89 81TH - 5x7 Fabric Yard Truck		52,000.00			49,393.00		2,607.00
Oct 9-31 89 81TH - Loader & Bucket		58,000.00			44,455.00		13,545.00
Oct 9-37 89 81TH - Pick-up Truck		22,000.00			18,863.63		3,136.37
Oct 9-12 89 81TH - Corrosion Control		128,000.00					128,000.00
Oct 9-11 89 81TH - Water Main Replacement		180,000.00			94,622.89		85,377.11
TOTAL SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS:	997,146.34	2,272,247.00	65,000.00	245,147.59	2,358,785.58	75,000.00	1,154,555.15

SCHEDULE B - STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1989	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1990	Reserve Fund Transfers	Other Financing Sources	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1990	Other Financing Uses	Budget vs Actual
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	444,176.39	2,113,797.00	(113,982.48)	6,700.00	2,226,602.55	0.00	214,605.44
PUBLIC SAFETY	520,668.20	18,182,686.00	20,133.00	7,116.00	18,009,696.21	0.00	425,782.99
EDUCATION	772,969.14	34,616,875.00	0.00	0.00	34,767,833.77	0.00	622,868.97
PUBLIC WORKS	545,368.46	5,488,478.00	16,200.00	0.00	5,178,313.12	5,700.00	863,142.34
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	937.64	572,691.00	4,243.40	0.00	585,448.78	0.00	11,621.26
CULTURE & RECREATION	16,798.01	981,362.00	1,760.00	0.00	985,250.86	0.00	13,231.15
DEBT SERVICE	0.00	933,298.00	0.00	0.00	930,271.88	0.00	3,126.12
MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED	5,134.87	5,402,255.00	0.00	0.00	4,968,962.39	0.00	86,427.58
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS	977,146.34	2,272,247.00	65,080.00	245,147.39	2,326,785.38	75,000.00	1,154,355.15
TOTALS:	3,183,423.05	62,118,211.00	0.00	250,963.39	61,974,879.74	81,700.00	3,424,817.78

Schedule C

Revenue Item From The Commonwealth	Fiscal 1990 Estimated Receipts	Fiscal 1990 Actual Receipts
A-01 School Aid (Chap 70)	\$ 1,871,077.00	\$ 3,334,933.00
A-02 Additional Assistance	87,231.00	87,232.00
B-08 School Transportation	582,810.00	656,753.00
B-09 School Construction	7,020.00	7,020.00
B-10 Tuition For State Wards	21,210.00	25,712.00
B-11 Special Needs Recreation	834.00	799.00
C-03 Additional State Aid to Libraries	9,961.00	3,583.00
C-05 Police Career Incentive	58,301.00	48,619.00
C-08 Veterans' Benefits	191,455.00	187,411.40
C-09 Highway Fund	122,897.00	122,196.00
C-10 Additional Highway Assistance	133,011.00	102,865.00
C-11 Lottery, Beano & Charity Games	1,112,046.00	1,112,046.00
C-14 Loss of Taxes - Abateements to Veterans & Blind	16,984.00	17,625.00
C-15 Loss of Taxes - Abateements to Elderly	82,491.00	84,636.00
Total State Revenue:	\$ 4,297,328.00	\$ 5,791,430.40
From Local Sources		
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$ 2,850,000.00	2,242,647.00
Other Excises	340,000.00	326,839.26
Penalties & Interest - Taxes	450,000.00	569,746.75
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	30,000.00	34,956.59
Charges for Services - Water	1,500,000.00	1,425,470.49
Charges for Services - Sewer	660,000.00	643,970.32
Charges for Services - Trash Collection	430,000.00	402,045.47
Fees	290,000.00	334,561.70
Rentals	200,000.00	135,341.79
Departmental Revenue - Cemetery	38,000.00	36,805.00
Departmental Revenue - Recreation	190,000.00	322,854.00
Departmental Revenue - Other	20,000.00	141,491.29
Licenses & Permits	750,000.00	593,290.49
Fines & Forfeits	500,000.00	733,480.59
Investment Income	600,000.00	432,711.28
Total - Local Revenue:	8,848,000.00	\$ 8,376,212.02
Estimates Used to Set Fiscal 1989 Tax Rate	\$ 13,145,328.00	
Total Actually Received In Fiscal 1989		\$ 14,167,642.42
FY '90 Estimated Revenue Surplus/(Deficit)	\$ 1,022,314.42	

SCHEDULE D

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Account Group as of June 30, 1990 and
Contributory Retirement System as of December 31, 1989

	Governmental Fund Types			Fiduciary Fund Types		Account Group	Total
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	(Unaudited) Retirement System	Trust and Agency Funds		
Assets							
Cash	174,416	2,314,033	2,656,958	1,721,249	1,808,604	-	8,675,260
Investments	-	-	-	17,714,598	760,748	-	18,475,346
Receivables:	5,105,813	-	-	-	-	-	5,105,813
Property taxes	878,752	-	-	-	-	-	878,752
Tax liens and possessions	1,270,242	-	-	-	-	-	1,270,242
Excise taxes	(5,821)	150,815	-	49	-	-	145,043
Departmental	-	664,519	-	-	-	-	664,519
User charges	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Due from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3,026,948	294,274	-	-	-	-	3,321,222
Amount to be provided for payment of debt	-	-	-	-	-	6,628,898	6,628,898
Total Assets	\$ 10,450,350	\$ 3,423,641	\$ 2,656,958	\$ 19,435,896	\$ 2,569,352	\$ 6,628,898	\$ 45,165,095
Liabilities and Fund Balances							
Liabilities:							
Warrants payable	1,730,886	282,254	100,157	-	1,516	-	2,114,813
Accrued payroll and withholdings	50,773	-	-	-	-	-	50,773
Accrued sick pay	-	-	-	-	-	313,898	313,898
Bonds payable	-	-	-	-	-	6,315,000	6,315,000
Notes payable	42,000	-	334,600	-	-	-	376,600
Other liabilities	13,472	-	-	-	114,334	-	127,806
Deferred revenues	6,746,560	1,109,607	-	-	-	-	7,856,167
Reserve for abatements and exemptions	122,490	-	-	-	-	-	122,490
Total Liabilities	8,706,181	1,391,861	434,757	-	115,850	6,628,898	17,277,547
Commitments and contingencies							
Fund balances:							
Reserved for appropriations	2,269,489	1,400,197	2,319,216	-	-	-	5,988,902
Reserved for members' retirement	-	-	-	19,435,896	-	-	19,435,896
Unreserved:							
Designated	(893,762)	695,754	(97,015)	-	2,453,502	-	2,255,494
Undesignated	366,442	(64,171)	(97,015)	-	-	-	207,256
Total Fund Balances	1,744,169	2,031,780	2,222,201	19,435,896	2,453,502	-	27,887,548
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 10,450,350	\$ 3,423,641	\$ 2,656,958	\$ 19,435,896	\$ 2,569,352	\$ 6,628,898	\$ 45,165,095

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1989	Issued in Fiscal 1990	Principal Paid Fiscal 1990	Interest Paid Fiscal 1990	Outstanding July 1, 1990
Water Construction Art 13 4/80 ATM, Art 5 4/81 ATM Issued 8/81 @ 9.4%--Matures 1991	680,000.00		230,000.00	53,110.00	450,000.00
Water Construction Art 17 4/85 ATM Issued 6/81 @ 6.27%--Matures 1991	150,000.00		75,000.00	9,535.63	75,000.00
Library Construction Art 1 2/87 STM Issued 2/90 @ 6.7975%--Matures 2005	0.00	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000,000.00
Fire Station Remodeling Art 9E 4/88 ATM Issued 2/90 @ 6.7975%--Matures 1999	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00
Parking Garage Design Art 5 10/86 STM Issued 2/90 @ 6.7975%--Matures 1994	0.00	140,000.00	0.00	0.00	140,000.00
Land Acquisition Art 43 4/88 ATM Issued 2/90 @ 6.7975%--Matures 2004	0.00	455,000.00	0.00	0.00	455,000.00
Road Repairs Art 9M 4/88 ATM Issued 2/90 @ 6.7975%--Matures 1998	0.00	750,000.00	0.00	0.00	750,000.00
Water Construction (Pump Station) Art 9B 4/88 ATM Issued 2/90 @ 6.7975%--Matures 2005	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00
Water Construction (Cedarville Main) Art 71 5/86 STM Issued 2/90 @ 6.7975%--Matures 2004	0.00	141,000.00	0.00	0.00	141,000.00
Water Construction (Pleasant St Main) Art 9S 4/88 ATM Issued 2/90 @ 6.7975%--Matures 2005	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00
Water Construction (Surfside Main) Art 30 11/87 STM Issued 2/90 @ 6.7975%--Matures 2004	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00
Water Construction (Darby Well Site) Art 6 9/88 STM Issued 2/90 @ 6.7975%--Matures 2005	0.00	204,000.00	0.00	0.00	204,000.00
Total:	\$ 830,000.00	\$ 5,790,000.00	\$ 305,000.00	\$ 62,645.63	\$ 6,315,000.00

Debt Authorized Outside the Debt Limit (MGL C44, s8)

Sewer Construction:

Cordage/Harbor Interceptor	Art 9-A 04/88 ATH	718,000.00	
Sandwich Street	Art 9-H 04/88 ATH	275,000.00	
Cordage/Harbor Interceptor	Art 9-9 04/89 ATH	3,000,000.00	

			\$ 993,000.00

Water Construction:

Kingsbridge Mains	Art 29 11/87 STM	450,000.00	
Darby Pond Pump Station	Art 9-B 04/88 ATH	360,000.00	
Cedar Bushes Mains	Art 63 04/88 ATH	151,387.00	

			\$ 810,000.00

Total Debt Authorized Outside Limit \$ 1,803,000.00

Debt Authorized Inside the Debt Limit (MGL C44, s7)

Construction:

Cedarville Playground	Art 17 04/86 ATH	405,000.00	
South St Library	Art 01 02/87 STM	6,725,000.00	
South Meadow Road	Art 9-CC 4/88 STM	310,000.00	
Satellite School Roofs	Art 9-44 4/90 ATH	1,280,000.00	

			\$ 8,720,000.00

Land Acquisition

Land Acquisition Fund	Art 9-JJ 4/88 STM	1,750,000.00	

			\$ 1,750,000.00

Total Debt Authorized Inside Limit 10,470,000.00

Total - Authorized & Unissued Debt At June 30, 1990: \$ 12,273,000.00
=====

Schedule G

Borrowing Capacity

Equalized Valuation (Chap. 58, Sec. 10c)	\$	3,783,690,608.00
--	----	------------------

Normal Borrowing Capacity

For General Purposes:

5% of Equalized Valuation	\$	189,184,530.40
---------------------------	----	----------------

For Water/Sewer Purposes:

10% of Equalized Valuation	\$	378,369,060.80
----------------------------	----	----------------

Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1989

General - Inside Debt Limit	\$	4,645,000.00
-----------------------------	----	--------------

Water/Sewer - Outside Debt Limit		1,670,000.00
----------------------------------	--	--------------

Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1990

Inside Debt Limit	\$	184,539,530.40
-------------------	----	----------------

Outside Debt Limit		376,699,060.80
--------------------	--	----------------

Assessors

The office of the Board of Assessors continued with a very busy schedule during 1990 as a result of the conversion of the Town of Plymouth to the new computer system and the certification of the Fiscal 1990 values by the Department of Revenue. The first half of the Fiscal 1990 real estate tax bills were mailed on November 28, 1989 and were due on December 30, 1989. The second half of the bills were printed and mailed on March 30, 1990 with payment due on May 1, 1990.

On March 5, 1990 the Board of Selectmen appointed Mr. William Bows as Part-Time Assessor to replace Mr. Robert Collins. Mr. Bows was formerly the Lister/Appraiser for the Assessors Office. Ms. Anne Driscoll, a clerk in the Assessors Office, was appointed by the Board of Selectmen on March 5, 1990 to the position of Lister/Appraiser. Mrs. Helen Kirkness was appointed by the Board of Selectmen on April 23, 1990 as a clerk to replace Ms. Driscoll.

Because of the economy in the state and the drop in the real estate market, this office concentrated on an extensive study of the 1989 sales to prepare the data for the next fiscal billing. The Assessors Office along with Infocel, the new computer software vendor, and Littles Associates, Inc., the commerical consultant, continued working with the new programs and data to prepare for the next certification by the Department of Revenue in Fiscal 1993.

The Assessors Office has played an active part in conducting a cost/benefit analysis study on the new quarterly tax payment system that was adopted by area towns according the Section 41, Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1989.

The Board of Assessors would like to commend the combined effort of the staff in this office for their hard work throughout the year.

Abstracts

Deeds	2400
Plans	175
Probates	139

How the bills were paid:

Personal Property Valuation	\$ 649,138,466
Real Property Valuation	\$3,134,552,142
Total Property Valuation	\$3,783,690,608

General Tax Rate	\$ 4.87
School Tax Rate	\$ 7.61
Tax Rate Per Thousand	\$12.48

Taxes on Personal Property	\$ 8,101,248.06
Taxes on Real Property	\$ 39,119,210.73
Total Taxes	\$ 47,220,458.79

Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1989 thru June 30, 1990

1. 1987 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	9,623.91	Collected	2,800.96
Refunds	15.00	Abatements	3,784.33
		Uncollected	3,053.62
	9,638.91		9,638.91
2. 1988 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	20,102.42	Collected	5,237.58
Refunds	75.00	Abatements	6,846.00
		Uncollected	8,093.84
	20,177.42		20,177.42
3. 1989 Boat Excise			
Warrants	77,214.00	Collected	42,676.90
Refunds	612.57	Abatements	27,243.07
		Uncollected	7,906.60
	77,826.57		77,826.57
4. 1990 Boat Excise			
Warrants	64,358.00	Collected	2,436.08
		Abatements	4,385.75
		Uncollected	57,536.17
	64,358.00		64,358.00
5. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	9.90	Collected	9.90
6. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	26.40	Collected	26.40
7. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	572.56	Collected	572.56
8. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	781.29	Collected	781.29
9. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,166.01	Collected	1,166.01
10. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	395.24	Collected	395.24
11. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	700.53	Collected	700.53
12. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,123.35	Collected	1,123.35
13. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,034.88	Collected	2,034.88
14. 1985 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,517.22	Collected	3,517.22
15. 1986 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	86,944.31	Collected	5,117.48
		Abatements	59.78
		Uncollected	81,767.05
	86,944.31		86,944.31

16. 1987 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	136,436.91	Collected	19,652.25
Warrant	214.27	Abatements	1,478.64
Refunds	636.53	Uncollected	116,156.82
	137,287.71		137,287.71
17. 1988 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	249,366.79	Collected	152,828.91
Warrants	101,433.70	Abatements	8,254.16
Refunds	3,386.11	Uncollected	193,105.83
Abatements Rescinded	2.29		
	354,188.90		354,188.90
18. 1989 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	326,364.66	Collected	816,630.14
Warrants	749,642.80	Abatements	73,024.93
Refunds	33,018.82	Uncollected	219,385.69
Abatements Rescinded	14.48		
	1,109,040.76		1,109,040.76
19. 1990 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	1,772,675.76	Collected	1,317,755.58
Refunds	242.82	Abatements	82,201.74
		Uncollected	372,961.26
	1,772,918.58		
			1,772,918.58
20. 1986 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	47.43	Collected	47.43
21. 1987 Personal Property			
Uncollected	8,547.05	Collected	493.69
		Uncollected	8,053.36
	8,547.05		
			8,547.05
22. 1988 Personal Property			
Uncollected	12,798.80	Collected	3,615.08
Refunds	137.63	Uncollected	9,321.35
	12,936.43		12,936.43
23. 1989 Personal Property			
Uncollected	40,318.41	Collected	26,602.40
Refunds	1,143.57	Uncollected	14,859.58
	41,461.98		41,461.98
24. 1990 Personal Property			
Warrant	8,101,248.25	Collected	8,076,983.59
Refunds	1,183.88	Abatements	7,171.06
		Uncollected	18,277.48
	8,102,432.13		
			8,102,432.13
25. 1987 Real Estate			
Uncollected	292,675.89	Collected	94,229.08
Refunds	2,094.75	Abatements	3,601.61
Refund due	320.39	Tax Title	169,667.25
		Taxes in Litigation	5,661.91
		Tax Possession	21,931.17
	295,091.03		
			295,091.03
26. 1987 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	3,982.70	Collected	397.60
		Abatements	56.00
		Tax Title	3,288.30
		Taxes in Litigation	240.80
	3,982.70		
			3,982.70

27. 1987 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	1,511.00	Collected	61.50
		Abatements	40.00
		Tax Title	1,409.50
	1,511.00		1,511.00

28. 1988 Real Estate

Uncollected	927,910.31	Collected	650,427.40
Refunds	38,066.36	Abatements	3,353.32
		Subs. Tax Title	101,293.86
		Tax Title	193,691.79
		Uncollected	17,210.30
	965,976.67		965,976.67

29. 1988 Water Liens Added To Taxes

Uncollected	7,598.78	Collected	5,961.85
		Subs. Tax Title	518.00
		Tax Title	1,118.93
	7,598.78		7,598.78

30. 1988 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	1,263.02	Collected	1,093.02
		Subs. Tax Title	130.00
		Tax Title	40.00
	1,263.02		1,263.02

31. 1989 Real Estate

Uncollected	2,898,397.13	Collected	1,878,049.99
Refunds	123,328.49	Abatements	8,560.85
		Subs. Tax Title	180,992.32
		Subs. Tax Title	58,799.33
		Uncollected	895,323.13
	3,021,725.62		3,021,725.62

32. 1989 Water Liens Added To Taxes

Uncollected	24,737.83	Collected	9,792.60
Refunds	575.00	Abatements	575.00
		Subs. Tax Title	2,433.10
		Subs. Tax Title	925.89
		Uncollected	11,586.24
	25,312.83		25,312.83

33. 1989 Sewer Liens Added To Taxes

Uncollected	4,483.38	Collected	2,764.05
		Subs. Tax Title	298.00
		Subs. Tax Title	148.00
		Uncollected	1,273.33
	4,483.38		4,483.38

34. 1989 Forestry

Uncollected	624.24	Collected	998.12
Refunds	553.21	Uncollected	179.33
	1,177.45		1,177.45

35. 1990 Real Estate

Warrant	39,158,257.51	Collected	33,809,152.02
Abatements Rescinded	4,624.83	Abatements	1,114,193.85
Refunds	81,830.97	Uncollected	4,321,367.44
	39,244,713.31		39,244,713.31

36. 1990 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Transferred from 1988 Water	124,225.44	Collected	90,866.73
Abatements Rescinded	7.73	Abatements	2,368.96
		Uncollected	30,997.48
	124,233.17		124,233.17
37. 1990 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes			
Transferred from 1988 Sewer	42,290.64	Collected	31,128.78
Adjustment	972.74	Misc. Deb. & Cr.	75.00
		Abatements	407.98
		Uncollected	11,651.62
	43,263.38		43,263.38
38. 1988 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	222,457.49	Collected	71,661.08
Refunds	1,000.00	Abatements	22,824.56
		Added to Taxes	124,225.44
		Uncollected	4,746.41
	223,457.49		223,457.49
39. 1988 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	82,373.94	Collected	20,827.67
		Abatements	16,204.98
		Added to Taxes	42,290.64
		Uncollected	3,050.65
	82,373.94		82,373.94
40. 1989 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	8,379.85	Collected	1,225,123.54
Warrants	1,517,018.66	Abatements	48,826.61
Refunds	2,370.98	Uncollected	253,923.44
	1,527,773.59		1,527,773.59
41. 1989 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	4,134.99	Collected	488,130.96
Warrants	623,407.66	Abatements	22,252.21
Refunds	528.85	Uncollected	117,688.33
	628,071.50		628,071.50
42. 1990 Water Rates & Services			
Warrants	25,346.06	Collected	23,033.82
Refunds	54.00	Abatements	156.00
		Uncollected	2,210.24
	25,400.06		25,400.06
43. 1990 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	10,478.81	Collected	1,600.09
		Abatements	60.00
		Uncollected	8,818.72
	10,478.81		10,478.81
44. Certificates of Municipal Liens		Collected	56,175.00
45. Trailer Park Fees		Collected	49,218.00
46. Forestry Products Tax		Collected	337.54
47. Taxes In Litigation		Collected	10,455.06
48. Deferred Taxes —		Collected	989.14
Chapter 41A			
49. In Lieu of Taxes —		Collected	21,858.59
Plymouth Housing Authority			
50. Costs		Collected	61,205.00

51.	Interest	Collected	470,524.99
52.	Municipal Stickers	Collected	280,905.00

Data Processing

This department continues to grow with the needs of the town departments' computer services.

The Water and Sewer Divisions of the Department of Public Works received new software this fall and have begun to produce their first bills early this winter. The goal under this new product is to be billing utilities over a twelve month period but only bill each customer twice a year in six month cycles.

We have just completed a system upgrade, which will bring us up to the latest version available for our system. It also allows us the benefit of upgrades of our Infocel software, in the Accounting, Assessors and Collection Departments.

We presently have the capability of 46 users being connected to the main frame system. Of these some 12 users are connected to Infocel "Word Connection", a type of word processing. These include staff of the Selectmen, Board of Health, Board of Appeals, Planning Board, Building, Water and Sewer.

As more departments begin to use the system, they are finding the data base of various programs, such as the Assessors', useful to them for statistics, labels, etc. As years go by, this data will become a history file for future reference.

This department is responsible for the coordinating of all town departments utilizing the main frame computer, as well as the printing of all bills to residents. We process approximately 30,000 real estate and personal property bills as well as auto excise.

We would like to thank all departments for their patience and understanding during this past year.

Town Treasury

Fiscal 1990 was a year of increasing needs in debt management and cash management. Several of the town's approved projects were in progress or initiated. The Treasurer's authority to borrow was used throughout the year to keep up with the cash needs of the projects. All temporary bond issues of various due dates were consolidated throughout the year and a permanent bond was issued on March 1, 1990 in the amount of \$5,790,000.00. This bond will be completely retired in the year 2005. The Rating Committee of Moody's Investors Service assigned a rating of Aa for the bond. Moody's Investors Service described the rating as follows: "Bonds which are rated Aa are judged to be of high quality by all standards."

Throughout the fiscal period the Treasurer took an aggressive approach to investing the town's available funds. Funds were invested and maintained in various regional banks and maintained for liquidity and yield. Earnings and yields were reported regularly at Cash Management Committee meetings and were consistently above our objective of yields higher than three month Treasury bills. Consolidation of the town's trust funds facilitated investing in certificates of deposit to gain a yield higher than municipal money markets while maintaining a high degree of liquidity and safety.

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

During 1990, the Personnel Department continued to improve, develop and provide more efficient human resource services in the areas of benefits administration, compensation, employee relations, employment, and labor relations for 472 permanent full-time and part-time employees. In addition this department provides benefit program services to 186 municipal retirees and their spouses.

The overall goal of the Personnel Department continues to be to reduce costs while maintaining the efficient delivery and level of services to our employee and retiree population.

Benefits Administration

Much focus was given to the spiraling cost of health care for our employees and retirees. We continue to utilize the professional services of Insurance Cost Control for third party payment, reinsurance, consulting and management services. ICC saved town government and schools \$238,624.08 by monitoring claims for recoveries.

Many other steps were taken to reduce or maintain the many costs associated with health care. At the same time, a great deal of time and resources were committed to educating employees, retirees and the public concerning health care and health care costs.

Some of the specific steps that were taken in an attempt to reduce or maintain health care costs are listed below.

- On July 1, 1990, all Medicare eligible retirees were carved-out of the pension group and put in separate groups identifying their Medicare eligibility. These carve-out groups were established to ensure that Medicare is billed as the primary insurance provider. Once Medicare has made the appropriate payments, Blue Cross would provide secondary coverage.
- During 1990, Blue Cross informed the town that they would no longer provide reinsurance at the \$45,000 level. The minimum level offered would be \$75,000 at the same cost for the previous year's \$45,000 level. The town, through Insurance Cost Control, solicited bids for reinsurance and identified another carrier to supply a \$60,000 reinsurance level at the same cost that Blue Cross had quoted the town for the \$75,000 level.
- A Blue Cross membership update was completed. This had not been done for over five years. Updating the membership list provided the opportunity to remove dependents who are no longer eligible for benefits under the town's plan.
- A request was made to Blue Cross to consider a Joint Purchase Agreement between the Town of Plymouth and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District. A joint Purchase Agreement would lower the administrative fee charged by Blue Cross. Blue Cross refused to underwrite the agreement. Their denial was based on

their experience with this type of arrangement and their opinion that it really is not a viable solution to health care cost containment.

- During the year, CURA (Visiting Nurse Association) was on-site to conduct free blood pressure, blood sugar, and cholesterol screening for all employees. Employee response was excellent.
- AccuMed, a workers' compensation auditing firm, was retained to review all active police and fire injured on duty and retired injured on duty medical claims. Their services ensure that the town does not pay in excess of the maximum allowable rates of payment issued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission. After only seven months of services, AccuMed has saved the town 37.4% of the total cost submitted for these medical claims.
- During 1990 partnerships were developed with many of the local medical providers who are treating town employees for job-related injuries. These ongoing relationships have resulted in the establishment of better case management procedures to monitor injured on duty and worker's compensation claims.

Compensation

Reclassified and revised job descriptions were developed for six key positions: Wastewater Laboratory Technician, Wastewater Superintendent, Water Superintendent, Assistant Executive Secretary, Town Accountant, and Executive Director — PDIC.

Employee Relations

The Performance Appraisal System for department heads was designed, developed and implemented with great success. Every town department head received a formal written appraisal by the Executive Secretary. The purpose of the system is to promote communication between the department head and the Executive Secretary, evaluate and document the yearly performance, and enhance employee development.

The Performance Appraisal System will be introduced to the next level of professional workers this year.

Employment

All employment opportunities were coordinated through the Personnel Department. A total of 24 permanent new employees were hired to replace employees who either terminated or retired from their employment with the town and over 100 seasonal employees were employed to meet the demands of the various seasons as well as the population increase during the summer months. Additionally, twelve employees were either promoted or transferred within the organization.

A new hire orientation booklet was designed, developed and distributed to all town employees. The booklet originally designed for new hires was so well received that the Board of Selectmen recommended that the booklet be distributed to all town employees. The booklet contains town policies, procedures, rules and regulations, an explanation of benefit entitlements and options, significant information concerning the cost of health care and health care tips to promote the maintenance of good health.

Employment policies and procedures were developed and implemented on the following subjects: military leave, drug and alcohol, and termination including exit interviews. Additionally, Town Rules and Regulations were updated and expanded.

Labor Relations

One-year contract settlements were reached with the Clerical Workers, Department of Public Works, Library Workers, Superior Officers, and Dispatchers. This is the first year that Labor Counsel did not participate in the collective bargaining process for these groups.

PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT

Planning

The year 1990 was one of adjustment for the Planning Board and the Planning Department, as the downward cycle of the economy brought both challenge and opportunity. The membership of both the board and staff remained unchanged as Malcolm A. MacGregor was re-elected to a five year term.

The board held 29 scheduled meetings and met additionally in conjunction with other boards and committees.

Subdivision Control

In administering its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the board approved three Definitive Plans totalling 19 building lots. Also reviewed were 69 Approval Not Required Plans. While the submission of new subdivision plans was well below the pace established in the 1980's, the board continued to have an important role as many previously approved developments completed construction.

The board worked closely this year with both developers and troubled banks to work out uncompleted projects acceptably. This involved careful monitoring and the flexible administration of conservative performance guarantees. We are pleased to report that no public funds have been used to meet developer's responsibilities to local residents.

A significant amendment to the Subdivision Rules and Regulations was adopted which involves the maintenance of improvements. A requirement was imposed this year that developers establish a mechanism at the time of approval to ensure long term maintenance of streets, drainage and utilities. This will help to control public costs while protecting neighborhood safety and property values.

Zoning Bylaw

The Planning Board submitted 79 reports on applications to the Board of Appeals. Each of these cases involved review research and the filing of a written recommendation. Some of the major projects included:

MILL SQUARE — Located on Water Street between Howland Street and Chilton Street, this renovation of two mill buildings was the year's major waterfront investment. Included were a restaurant, bank, retail stores, whaling museum, and parking improvements.

SUNSET BAY REALTY TRUST — Located on Industrial Park Road, this 9,000 square foot office building associated with Bartlett Nuclear was a reassuring sign for the Industrial Park.

COACHMAN VILLAGE — This modification to a Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Development on Route 44 included plans for an 18 hole executive golf course and country club.

In addition, the board sponsored and received approval from Town Meeting of four amendments to the Zoning Bylaw. These involved site plan review, off street parking, and the rezoning of land on Water Street from commercial use, as well as the appointment of an Associate Member to serve on the board. Mr. Eric P. Cody was subsequently appointed to serve as an alternate on Special Permit applications.

Plymouth County

Along with other town agencies, the board was closely involved this year with the Plymouth County Commissioners in assessing the most appropriate use for a prominent piece of county-owned land off Long Pond Road, adjacent to Route 3. The appropriate long term use of this parcel was reviewed in light of specific proposals, including the development of a Federal Detention Facility and a rezoning to allow for Arterial Commercial use. This important debate will certainly extend into the coming years.

Master Plan Update and Implementation

The board worked closely this year with the Office of Community Development and the newly formed Downtown/Harbor Corporation on the implementation of the Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Plan adopted in November of 1989. The revitalization of our downtown has become an issue of particular concern and will require an increasing amount of attention.

In the spring of this year the board established the Manomet Village Task Force. This seven member committee worked diligently throughout the summer months with the planning staff to develop a Master Plan for the Village of Manomet. This document was endorsed by Town Meeting in November as an element of the town's Comprehensive Plan. We are pleased to have assisted in this important project and look forward to similar efforts in the remaining Village Centers.

Office of Community Development

With increased grant resources from state and federal agencies, Plymouth's community development office expanded its services to the town during 1990. Consistent with the town's interest in a comprehensive planning and development approach, this department's programs formally expanded to include an improved housing services system, economic development boosts for the downtown/waterfront area, and social services for the town's neediest residents.

The office was responsible for helping the town obtain an additional \$550,000 in FY 1990 Massachusetts Small Cities Program funds and a \$53,000 grant from the Massachusetts Main Street Program, both funded by the federal Community Development Block Grant system; and a \$100,000 grant from the HUD Rental Rehabilitation Program. Many of these funds are used by the town to finance mortgage loans for low-income homeowners and landlords who house low-income tenants throughout the community.

Other monies will be used to develop architectural design guidelines for the Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area, finance storefront and business sign improvement projects in that district, and conduct a market study that will help identify the types of businesses likely to succeed downtown. By the close of 1990, economic conditions in the downtown/waterfront area had worsened considerably — a function of an unabating recession and the downtown's own need to re-examine its role in a growing Plymouth. With the help of the National and Massachusetts Main Street Centers and the fine work of the Plymouth Downtown/Harbor Corporation, Plymouth will one day have a social, cultural, economic and governmental center restored in its downtown district.

To facilitate local response to issues recognized by our grant sources as worthy projects, this office has also helped many town committees whose purposes touch on community development issues. The new Visitor Services Board and Plymouth Housing Partnership work closely with the Office of Community Development, and there is now a Community Development Advisory Council to help plan and implement annual Block Grant allocations to Plymouth. We also work collaboratively with the Downtown/Harbor Corporation on central business district revitalization strategies.

Plymouth is one of 35 Massachusetts communities receiving Block Grant funds competitively awarded by the Executive Office of Communities and Development.

Conservation Commission

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members, who are appointed by the Board of Selectmen. Assisted by a Conservation Administrator, they are charged with the protection of Plymouth's natural environmental resources. The summary of some of the Conservation Commission's responsibilities is as follows:

Under the Conservation Commission Act, General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 40, section 8C, the commission seeks to acquire and promote our natural resources by receiving donations or purchasing land and by managing existing land for passive recreation and/or protective buffers to developed land areas. The commission also strives to protect our coastal banks which reach up to 130 feet above the bay and our watershed resources, i.e. wetlands and waterways such as the ocean ponds, streams, marshes, swamps, bogs and isolated vegetated wetlands.

The majority of the commission's time is spent regulating activities in or near wetlands, which, if unchecked, may cause great harm to our underlying aquifer, to our fish, wildlife and plant species, to our property from flood and storm damage and to the general quality of life. To accomplish this, the commission uses the Wetlands Protection Act, M.G.L. Chapter 131, section 40, the Town Wetlands Protection Bylaw (Article #27), and other environmental/conservation laws and their corresponding regulations.

This year the commission processed over seventy permits with only one denial and dozens of jurisdictional opinions for work proposed in or

near wetlands or resource areas. The new Plymouth Wetland Bylaw Regulations were approved at the April Town Meeting. The commission developed the regulations in order to clarify the intent of the Wetlands Bylaw, to establish standard definitions, uniform procedures for the Conservation Commission to follow, and to provide more guidance to anyone wishing to work within an area subject to jurisdiction under the bylaw. The regulations thus complement the bylaw. In addition, they are also used in conjunction with State Wetlands Protection Act and regulations, making it easier to follow the permit process.

The commission acquired two parcels of land on Plymouth Long Beach totaling nearly one acre this year. The two donated parcels are adjacent to existing conservation land with frontage on both Warren's Cove and Plymouth Harbor. The commission continues to pursue land acquisitions and/or restrictive easements in unique areas of land for future generations to appreciate and receive benefit.

For the third year, the Conservation Commission sponsored the state Coastal Zone Management (CZM) Coastweek's Beach Cleanup event on Nelson and White Horse Beaches. Well deserved thanks is given to the Appalachian Mountain Club, the Plymouth Carver Intermediate School Environmental Club, the Eaglehill School and the other concerned people for their participation. Please come and help in September of 1991. Along with this, the commission has joined forces with the Plymouth Carver Intermediate School to sweep sections of Nelson and White Horse Beaches and Warren's Cove (just south of Long Beach) during the four seasons. The students will pick up all trash found on the beach and log by category the numbers of each item onto data sheets (example: 15 paper plates, 30 plastic cups, etc.). Later, this information will be put into a computer and analyzed for seasonal changes over the years, the source, ways to stop pollution, etc.

Several changes occurred in the Conservation Commission this year. Ms. Kathryn Barnicle and Mr. Jay Wennemer filled the openings on the commission left by Mr. Robert Balboni and Mr. Joseph Feroli. The commission is grateful for several years of support and expertise from these two gentlemen.

The commission and staff wish to thank their assistant members, all the boards, departments, commissions and committees from the Town of Plymouth and the various local, state, county and federal agencies and organizations for their assistance this past year.

Design Review

The Design Review Board examined 87 projects during 1990. The board's purpose is to consider the visual impact of new construction or alterations on their neighboring properties and the cumulative impact of these projects on the high quality standards we would like to have in Plymouth.

The board met on Wednesday evenings, twice per month in the beginning of 1990 and an average of once per month at the end of the year.

Some of the larger projects reviewed in 1990 have come to be known as "Harbour Place" on the waterfront. The old Mill building or Candle Shop has been renovated into Isaac's Restaurant, the Laundry Building for Governor Bradford will become a whaling museum, along with the addition of a banking kiosk near the existing parking lot. We enjoy perhaps the finest and most open waterfront of any municipality in the Commonwealth. Our waterfront is an integral part of whatever degree of success the town may enjoy. Accordingly, this area receives great attention from our board, and we work closely with property owners along the waterfront to ensure its continued integrity and vitality.

We reviewed a number of proposals for the State Road area. This is one area of town that is experiencing a surge of development. We are anxious for quality developments, and are sensitive to the idea that State Road not become a new Route 44. Toward that end, we worked closely with the developers of the new supermarket, Mr. Olavo DeMacedo for an automobile facility, and several other smaller projects.

We also reviewed plans submitted by Landmark Bank for Savings at 34-36 Main Street Extension. They propose to convert the vacant office building formerly known as the Old Colony Theatre into a dormitory style "Assisted Living Facility". This would be for the elderly who need assistance, but not medical care.

Many proposals reviewed were from inventive businessmen redesigning previously approved plans to keep them economically feasible with our current economy. Revisions in the Zoning By-Law have also helped by allowing residential uses in General Commercial Zones.

This board has found many real challenges finding pleasing designs for such functional uses as service station canopies, radio towers, etc., which are necessities but not necessarily pleasing to the eye. Sometimes the only alternative is to make these items as invisible as possible, using the proper locations, colors, and other inventive options.

Our board looks forward to the upcoming challenges of 1991 and will continue to be the watchdog for good design in Plymouth.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC) is pleased to submit its annual report for 1990.

During 1990, the PDIC experienced the addition of two new volunteer members to the commission and the loss of three, whose experience and dedication provided a benefit to the community. Chairman David Hager, Vice Chairman Leo Shea, and Commission Member Howard Kelman left the commission during 1990. Mr. Brian Currie and Mr. Peter Conner have joined the town's economic development agency.

Mr. Paul J. Nugent, Sr. and Mr. James Ryan were elected to the positions of Chairman and Vice Chairman, respectfully. The PDIC meets monthly.

During 1990, the PDIC worked in a variety of areas that impact the town's economic development efforts.

The continuance of the Public — Private Marketing Cooperative program was impacted by the slowing economy. The cooperative brought together local developers, banks, other interested businesses and the public sector in order to expand the town's economic development marketing efforts. The program welcomed the involvement of KAO Infosystems Company and the continued participation of Rockland Trust Company, as well as Cordage Park Company, Plymouth Five, Camelot Park, Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC), Noonan Leyden Press and Pyramid Companies. The PDIC is the facilitating agency for the Cooperative.

A full color brochure was unveiled during 1990 which is multi component by design and is available as a response piece to chief executive officers, site planners, and others reviewing Plymouth as a business site. "Plymouth...The New Business Colony" is the overall theme of the effort, which will include design and production of additional collateral material as well as a print media campaign. The Design Exchange of Norwell is the agency selected to design the materials to be used to make Plymouth competitive with other communities in the attraction of new business in order to expand the town's overall economic base.

During 1990 the PDIC established the Plymouth Visitor Partnership which is designed to bring tourism industry businesses together in order to market and promote this Town of Plymouth in a more competitive and efficient manner. The first program of work of the Partnership, which is driven by private sector dollars was the "Come Home for the Holidays" promotion which brought together local restaurants, retailers, and lodging facilities in an effort to lure more visitors to our community. The PDIC has long recognized the significance of the visitor industry and its contribution to the local economy. The Visitor Partnership is the initial component developed under the Commission's Visitor Industry Program. A future component will link the visitor industry program with the Public/Private Marketing Cooperative in a variety of ways, including collateral materials designed to attract new tourism related businesses to our community.

The PDIC continued its commitment to the revitalization of downtown Plymouth and its waterfront area. The commission stands ready to assist the Plymouth Downtown and Harbor Corporation in their overall marketing efforts as well as their attempts to retain and attract new enterprise to the area.

Progress on Project 495 was initially stalled due to the failure of the project to meet the criteria set forth by the Massachusetts Executive Office of Communities and Development for the awarding of Feasibility Study Grant. Project 495 centers on the proposed development of a town owned parcel located in the South Plymouth. The project feasibility study will be completed "in house" using the resources available through other town and state agencies including the Planning Board, Engineering Department, Conservation Commission, Old Colony Planning Council and the various Massachusetts business development organizations.

The PDIC prepared and submitted the North Plymouth Commercial Area Revitalization District Renewal Application which was approved by the Massachusetts Executive Office of Communities and Development.

In order to better serve local employers as well as those wishing to grow a business in our community or relocate a facility in Plymouth, the PDIC has become affiliated with the Venture Capital Exchange based in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

The PDIC continued its work with private developers and the PIDC in an effort to expand the town's tax base through a program of retention, expansion, and attraction.

The Greater Plymouth Job Marketplace, an employment opportunity fair, was sponsored in 1990, jointly by the PDIC and the Massachusetts Department of Employment and Training. More than twenty local companies participated.

1990 saw an expansion of KAO Infosystems in Plymouth Industrial Park as well as a retail and service sector growth and the announcement of a new tourism attraction developed by New Bedford Whaling Museum planned for Plymouth's waterfront.

The commission is appreciative of the support it receives from town, state, and federal officials, residents, and members of the business community.

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

The PRA is proud to report that the year 1990 was a banner year for the authority in housing rehabilitation programs.

During the latter part of 1989, the PRA filed applications for funding in MHFA's Home Improvement Loan Program (HILP). As a result of the application, Plymouth was awarded \$225,000 to be used to make HILP loans to Town of Plymouth property owners at 3% and 8.4% interest. By the end of 1989, the PRA successfully used its entire loan appropriation, the bulk of which was used to help the elderly and handicapped property owners. Because of the PRA's aggressiveness in using the HILP funds, in February 1990, MHFA increased the town's total allocation to \$575,000. In November 1990, the PRA received an additional HILP allocation of \$375,000 for a total of \$950,000.

In addition to MHFA HILP funds, the PRA filed an application for funding under the NHFA Neighborhood Rehabilitation Program. This program is designed to assist Plymouth home owners to refinance an existing high interest rate mortgage to a lower interest rate (8.25%) and at the same time receive monies for repairs to bring their properties up to building code standards. A total of \$225,000 was allocated to Plymouth and at this writing approximately \$270,000 is in the application stages awaiting final approvals from MHFA.

A recap of total MHFA funds brought into the Town of Plymouth by the PRA during the past 16 months was \$1,220,000. We are proud of our part time staff's achievements over the past year.

Summer High Street Activities

As a result of the 40 year control over the Summer High Street Urban Renewal Area (SHSURA) charged to the PRA in 1962 by the town, the authority continues to closely monitor the conditions in the area to ensure compliance with the SHSURA plan.

The law suit initiated by the owners of Spring Hill Corporation in their attempts to convert the Spring Hill Apartments to condominiums has not been resolved. In July the case was heard in the land courts and, as a result of the hearing, the judge decided that due to the evidence presented at the hearing, the case would go to trial. As of this writing, no trial date has been set. The authority is extremely interested in seeing a program of modernization take place throughout the apartment complex and has proposed a cooperative form of ownership to achieve the modernization goals.

The authority is pleased to report that the Jenney Grist Mill's machinery has been repaired and the mill can again grind corn. The economic stability of the Jenney Mill complex appears to have improved now that all the shops in the complex are occupied. It is the hope of the authority that shop occupancy will continue through the recessionary periods.

Much has been reported concerning the deplorable condition of Jenney and Poor House ponds as a result of the damage by waterfowl in the area. Since the PRA was instrumental in developing the park system, it is extremely interested in working with the town Park Department for a possible solution to the deterioration of the park.

In other areas of the Summer High Street area, the old Gulf service station next to Friendly's Ice Cream on Sandwich Street was leased by its owner for a small engine repair shop. As a condition of occupancy, the lessee was required by the authority to rehabilitate the building and grounds around it. After repeated attempts by the PRA to persuade the lessee to fulfill his responsibilities to complete the rehabilitation failed, the authority sought enforcement through the courts at which time the lessee decided not to continue his business at that location.

With regard to the condition of the Summer High Street area, there are several properties in the area that still remain a concern to the authority. However, the authority wishes to commend the majority of the property owners for keeping their buildings in a high state of repair.

Visitor Services Board

The Plymouth Visitor Services Board was created by vote of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting as part of the town's ongoing effort to implement the Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan. Composed of representatives from local visitor industry groups, businesses and citizens at-large, this board was appointed in August, 1990 and has been meeting weekly to plan and address the town's promotional and marketing needs.

Town meeting established the Visitor Services Board to ensure proper coordination of Plymouth's visitor industry participants and the

many organizations whose work is directly or indirectly affected by tourism. To that end, we have maintained contact with the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce, Plymouth County Development Council, Plymouth Downtown/Harbor Corp. and Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission throughout our planning and decision-making process. It has become clear that one of the first concerns we must address is the inadequacy of reliable data on Plymouth's visitors — to develop a successful promotions program, the characteristics of our visitor markets must be fully understood.

Among our specific charges this year was to act as an interim building committee for the proposed public restroom/visitor information project, funded by town meeting last year. As of December, a special town meeting had rejected the architectural plans for the building. We are currently exploring several options to bring back to a future town meeting in hopes of addressing voter concerns about this project while simultaneously achieving the desired end: providing quality visitor services in Plymouth.

It is this board's position that to strengthen Plymouth's share of visitor markets and maximize the economic benefits of tourism, the town will need to invest more of its funds in promotion. Accordingly, we are recommending that Plymouth adopt a program similar to one in Sturbridge, where half of each year's local room occupancy tax is deposited in a special account for the express purpose of promotions and betterments. This proposal would be implemented over a three-year period beginning July 1, 1992. The competition for visitor dollars is intense both within New England and across the country. A well-conceived marketing plan is needed to sustain Plymouth's visibility as an attractive place for visitors.

We look forward to serving the town during 1991 and believe that many cost-effective, successful ways of improving the local economy can be implemented by a coordinated strategic marketing system.

Zoning Board of Appeals

The Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals respectfully submits the following for its annual report for 1990.

FEES

The total amount collected in fees for 1990 was \$5,000.00.

SPECIAL PERMITS

The following petitions were granted Special Permits pursuant to the Plymouth Zoning By-laws:

Eight Mates Trust — Hedge Road and Prince Street. To construct a 74 unit apartment complex.

American Superstores Development Company — State Road and Old County Road, Cedarville. To construct a Star Market Superstore and other retail outlets.

RWA — State Road, Cedarville. To build a self service gas station/carwash/snack facility/self storage facility.

Southwestern Bell/Cellular One — Bourne Road. To erect a communications tower for automobile telephone transmission.

Manomet Plaza — Point Road, Manomet. To make additions and improvements to the plaza complex, including the Post Office and the Manomet Branch Library.

Isaac's Restaurant — Water Street. To allow a function room in conjunction with the restaurant allowing an increase of 80 seats.

Landmark Bank for Savings — Main Street Extension. To convert an existing office building for use as an elderly congregate care facility.

There were a total of 88 petitions filed for Variance/Special Permit requests and appeals in 1990. The board held 28 public hearings at the rate of 2-3 meetings per month.

There are still four appeals pending in Superior Court.

1990 was a productive year for the Zoning Board of Appeals in light of the economic situation. It appears as though residential home owners are maintaining their existing properties by requesting hearings for variances and/or special permits to alter/add/or improve their living quarters which are not in compliance with the current by-law.

The board appreciates the time and effort of other boards, commissions, and departments who review applications and make recommendations to the board of their findings.

In conclusion, the board looks forward to another productive year. Each petition is reviewed carefully on its own merit and each decision rendered accordingly.

Plymouth has seen many changes, and with the continued effort and guidance of the Board of Appeals, will grow towards a positive future, creating a community that is congenial and inviting to all who visit "America's Hometown."

PUBLIC SAFETY

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1990.

Retired:

Eugene J. Rasori, Chief of Department — Entered the Fire Department on May 4, 1958. Promoted to Fire Lieutenant — July 1973, promoted to Fire Captain May 1976. Promoted Deputy Chief — January 1983. Promoted to Chief of Department — April 1984. Retired on September 30, 1990.

Chief Rasori served the department with dedication and pride to duty for thirty-two years. As Chief of the Department he provided leadership to the highest level and is responsible for a department we are all proud of today.

Appointments:

Robert E. Parsons Jr.	January 31, 1990
Kevin T. Murphy	April 7, 1990
Steven P. Correa	April 8, 1990
James J. McGonagle	April 9, 1990
John F. Winterson	October 7, 1990

The Fire Department is pleased to provide the following information regarding expansion of service:

With the completion of the Manomet Fire Station we are now able to provide additional fire suppression services to the entire South Plymouth area. At the Manomet Station we now have in service a ladder truck and a new 2,500 gallon tank truck. This apparatus will respond as needed to all structure fires in South Plymouth.

We also have increased our medical services provided to the town. In addition to the Advanced Life Support provided by Brewster Ambulance Co., it is now policy to provide Fire Department assistance on all life threatening responses.

1990 Responses:

Still Alarms	1,399
Box Alarms	122
Malicious False	112
Malicious False (by phone)	8
Accidental Alarms	144
Rescue	770
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	13
Bomb Threats	13

Hose Used (footage)

Total footage used	57,112
--------------------	--------

Ladders Used (footage)	818
------------------------	-----

Water Used (gallons)	37,755
Mileage (fire duty)	19,993

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Responses	216
Hose Used (footage)	
1½"	32,370
Water Used (tank supplied) gallons	126,360
Mileage (fire duty)	1,687
Total Incidents	2,581
Total Company Runs	4,086

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly) 1990

Inns	12
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	24
Town Buildings	24
Mental Health, Rest Homes	3
Schools	56
Day Care Centers	20
(Semi-Annually)	
Garages	121
Camps	8
County Buildings	4
Churches	46
Theatres	4
(Annually)	
Post Offices	5

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	1092
U.G. Fuel Storage - Motor Fuel	26
U.G. Fuel Storage - Tanks Removed	29
Other Inspections	55

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS 83

Smoke Detector Permits Issued:

New Construction	413
Resale	552
26C	0

Smoke Detector Inspections:

New Construction	495
Resale	576
26C	0
Violations	43
Re-Inspections	43
Oil Burner Permits Issued	335
Oil Burner Inspections	314
Violations	25
Re-inspections	25

Commercial Garage Permits Issued	0
Residential Garage Permits Issued	125
Open Air Burning Permits Issued	1070
Other Permits Issued	129
Sprinkler Permits Issued	10

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

The growth in the use of the municipal fire alarm system for automatic notification to the Fire Department of alarm conditions in industrial and commercial properties continues. These systems are installed at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing fire alarm circuits throughout the town. Many alarms are received by the automatic activation of detection devices that are connected to the municipal fire alarm system. Most are trivial in nature due to this early detection and reporting. The potential for considerable reduction in fire loss is great and, therefore, Fire Department operating expense is reduced. The change of loss of tax base and employment within the community is also reduced.

Municipal Fire alarm system activity for 1990:

- 493 - Box Alarms received from system
- 103 - Malicious false alarms
- 5 - Significant fires automatically reported

NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES 1990

- 1375 - KAO Infosystems Bldg. 2 - 40 Grissom Road
- 1376 - KAO Infosystems Bldg. 1 - 40 Grissom Road
- 1535 - Long Pond Road and Holman Road
- 1536 - Holman Road and Natalie Way
- 1537 - Holman Road at Cul De Sac
- 1544 - Camelot Drive and Raffaele Road
- 1545 - Camelot Drive and Mary B Lane
- 4154 - State Road and Elliot Lane
- 4155 - Elliot Lane and Teaberry Circle
- 4164 - Ocean Point Condo - 21 Taylor Avenue
- 4171 - Beaver Dam and O'Toole Roads
- 4311 - Donna Drive
- 4312 - Donna Drive and Andrews Way
- 4313 - Kathleen Drive and Penny Lane
- 4314 - State Road and Kathleen Drive
- 4315 - Andrews Way and Barbaras Way
- 4316 - Kathleen Drive and Andrews Way
- 464 - Swales Farm Road and Hayloft Road
- 465 - Swales Farm Road and Old Barn Road
- 63 - 114 Water Street - Mill Shops and Isaac's Restaurant

Activity in the Fire Alarm Office for 1990:

- 2,581 - Fire Emergency Responses
- 2,241 - Ambulance Emergency Responses
- 4,086 - Company Responses
- 177,065 - Telephone Messages Handled
- 149,736 - Radio Messages Handled
- 1,070 - Burning Permits Issued

The computer system continues to be utilized in an ever increasing fashion as personnel become more adept in its operation.

An extensive program of painting and testing of fire alarm boxes is now nearly complete.

Plans and preparations for the work upcoming in the spring of 1991 around the Phase 1 portion of the major rebuilding of Sandwich Rd., Main St., Ext., Main St., and Court St. are well under way. The project includes new municipal fire alarm signal cable for the entire length. Also included is the relocation of many of the fire alarm boxes and pedestals so as to get them away from the road edge. When complete this improvement will provide more reliable service with much needed room for future expansion. When Phase 1 and 2 are complete many of the municipal communications circuits now leased on a monthly basis can be placed in this cable system. Monthly charges of hundreds of dollars can then be eliminated. As this work was necessitated by the road work, the cost will be covered by state funding.

Valuable assistance has, as usual, been rendered this division by other members of the Fire Department. Many projects would still remain incomplete without this aid.

Police Department

Listed below is the statistical information pertaining to major crimes and motor vehicle accidents for the calendar year 1990:

Homicide	(2 Victims) 1
Rape	15
Armed Robbery	13
Breaking and Entering and Attempts	648
Larceny and Attempts	917
Motor Vehicle Theft	295
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1,426
Motor Vehicle Citations	3,352
Motor Vehicle Fatalities	1
Arrests	2,182

Funds turned over to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

Court Fines and Fees	\$510,845.50
Reproduction of Reports	5,294.00
Pistol Permits/FID Cards	7,734.00
FID Dealers License	375.00
Photographs	130.00
Sunday Openings	20.00
Parking Tickets	130,886.00

Total: \$655,284.50

The following were appointed during the year 1990:

Denis Hassan - Police Officer - 2/5/90
Anthony Flood - Police Officer - 5/14/90
Edwin Almeida - Police Officer - 10/1/90

Christopher Wallace - Police Dispatcher
(Full Time) - 7/1/90
Patricia Rogers-Keenan - School Crossing
Guard/Meter Maid - 1/2/90
Acting Chief William Murphy - Retired - 2/12/90
Officer Idore Butters - Retired - 7/20/90

Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense Agency

The Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense is located in the basement of Memorial Hall on 83 Court Street. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in time of disaster, natural or man-made.

During the past year, we have been deeply involved in developing our new Radiological Emergency Response Plan for the Town of Plymouth. This is considered a "living document", which means it will be constantly updated and revised as needed.

Also, during the year we were involved with some natural civil defense emergencies. During the year, we had both a hurricane watch and a tornado watch. Fortunately for Plymouth, neither came to the area.

The Civil Defense volunteers also participated in the two bike races in town as well as the July 4th parade and fireworks.

This department will continue to work closely with other departments to insure the health and safety of all residents during a time of natural or man-made disaster. The office is manned with a full-time Civil Defense Director and a permanent part-time secretary. If an emergency should arise, the office becomes fully operational on a 24-hour basis keeping in close touch with both local and state authorities.

Harbor Master

The Pond Patrol was very effective this year with several violations issued and safe boating inspections at an all time high. We had no boating accidents on any ponds this year which seems to be a direct result of increased safety inspections and the efforts of the Pond Patrol Officers to try to monitor as many ponds as possible.

We received another grant from the State to be used for salaries to promote safe boating on the waters of the Town of Plymouth. This money enabled us to run extra patrols and add another officer. I hope to secure this grant again this coming year.

The party fishing and whale watching vessels had another successful year but not as good as last year, probably due to the economy.

The dragger fishermen had a very poor year due to the decrease in fish stocks. Lobster fishermen had a good year but the prices were down due to a poor economy.

Again this year, The Mariner Boat Shop donated a 20 foot Proline with a 110 hp Johnson to this department as a fast response boat. There were several rescues made with this boat that would have otherwise placed our larger patrol-boat in jeopardy or lives could have been lost.

HARBOR STATISTICS 1990

Response to Medical Emergencies	4
Overdue Boat Calls	23
Boats Towed	152
Valuation of Boats Towed	3,040,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	29
Boats Recovered	22
Boats Pumped	41
Boat Fires	2
Boats Jump started	16
Boats given Fuel	8
Arrests	12
Dragger Trips Logged Out	5,000
Visiting Boats Logged In	3,000
(Including Marina & Yacht Club facilities)	
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated)	7,000
Moorings in Harbor	554
Charter Boats Using Wharfs	10
Fishing Vessels Using Wharfs	26
Parking Violations Issued	1,257

SHELLFISH

Commercial Blue Mussel Permits	13
Family Scallop Permits	0
Commercial Scallop Permits	0
Resident Clamming Permits	456
Non-Resident Clamming Permits	28

Building and Zoning Department

The Building/Zoning Department is a public safety department. Our basic duties are to enforce the following codes.

1. State Building Code
2. Zoning Regulations – State and local
3. Plumbing
4. Gas
5. Electrical
6. Certifications of places of assembly (restaurants, etc.)
7. Certification of schools

We work very closely with the Board of Appeals in enforcing their decisions as well as helping the Board of Selectmen as it pertains to all the licenses they issue.

We are a multi-faceted department. One of the additional things we did this year was to concentrate on illegal signs and cleaning up unregistered vehicles. We will continue this program in 1991.

Aside from our enforcement duties this department had three goals.

1. Complete review of our fee schedule to see if an increase was necessary.
2. Enhancement of professional development and knowledge of all applicable codes for all personnel in the department.
3. Development of a strategy to improve the performance level and timeliness of all inspections.

This department is pleased to report that Goals 1 and 3 have been accomplished and Goal 2 will be accomplished by the end of February.

On the next few pages you will find information as to the number of permits issued and monies brought in during 1990.

In closing let us issue an invitation to the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions or concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizens interest and safety when the public is well informed.

	1988	1989
Total number of building permits issued	1,515	1,492
Total receipts from building permits	\$258,465.00	\$197,908.00
Total receipts from certifications	\$10,008.50	\$6,908.00
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,467	4,573
Mileage of the Building Inspector	13,216	13,041
Zoning permits issued	1,898	1,848
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$17,200.00	\$16,540.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,674	1,771
Mileage of Zoning Inspector	5,764	5,623
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$73,428.50	\$56,937.00
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,600	1,606
Wiring inspections made	2,894	3,351
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	12,512	13,701
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Inspector	\$80,220.00	\$76,175.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,656	1,780
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	3,614	4,206
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	8,899	6,223

NOTE: Figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1989	1990	CHGE	1989	1990	CHANGE
January	34	29	- 5	\$1,941,005.	\$1,672,900.	-\$ 2,268,105.
February	50	42	- 8	2,936,052.	2,468,142.	- 467,910.
March	40	34	- 67	2,211,235.	1,385,305.	- 825,930.
April	75	54	- 21	2,365,630.	1,780,715.	- 584,915.
May	78	72	- 5	2,073,661.	2,259,100.	+ 185,439.
June	71	73	+ 2	3,298,016.	8,575,899.	+ 5,277,883.
July	90	65	- 25	2,691,194.	3,123,525.	+ 432,331.
August	71	39	- 32	2,891,973.	1,860,410.	- 1,031,563.
September	51	35	- 16	2,957,845.	1,156,514.	- 1,801,331.
October	60	50	- 10	1,534,526.	1,486,429.	- 48,097.
November	55	31	- 24	2,805,760.	1,042,036.	- 1,763,724.
December	32	21	- 11	1,990,500.	585,500.	- 1,405,000.
	707	546	- 161	\$29,697,397.	\$27,396,475.	-\$ 2,300,922.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1989	1990	CHGE	1989	1990	CHANGE
January	56	40	- 16	\$1,263,763.	\$395,829.	-\$ 867,934.
February	38	39	+ 1	1,461,866.	528,760.	- 933,106.
March	49	28	- 21	1,036,456.	284,739.	- 751,717.
April	63	46	- 17	1,037,400.	370,216.	- 667,184.
May	97	85	- 12	1,079,220.	639,517.	- 439,703.
June	75	68	- 7	907,482.	967,228.	+ 59,746.
July	86	103	+ 17	728,570.	1,277,088.	+ 548,518.
August	69	68	- 1	585,875.	691,861.	+ 105,986.
September	59	58	- 1	1,010,836.	755,364.	- 255,472.
October	70	78	+ 8	682,460.	1,486,429.	+ 803,969.
November	82	72	- 10	2,420,858.	538,375.	- 1,882,483.
December	41	59	+ 18	1,059,010.	362,909.	- 696,101.
	785	744	- 41	\$13,273,796.	\$8,298,315.	-\$ 4,975,481.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		CHANGE
	1989	1990 CHANGE	1989	1990	
STORAGE BUILDINGS					
Year Round Dwelling	336	268 - 68	\$23,772,380.	\$17,502,058. -	6,270,322.
Duplex	13	5 - 8	1,648,400.	435,000. -	1,213,400.
Year Round Dwelling/In-Law Apt.	0	1 + 1	—	90,000. +	90,000.
Condominium (4 units)	0	1 + 1	—	110,000. +	110,000.
Reproduction 17th Century House	0	1 + 1	—	15,000. +	15,000.
Mobile Homes	8	3 - 5	542,000.	182,200. -	359,800.
Temporary house trailer	3	1 - 2	11,500.	3,000. -	8,500.
Foundation only	2	0 - 2	19,000.	—	19,000.
Freestanding deck	2	1 - 1	1,100.	850. -	250.
Swimming pools	87	57 - 30	725,825.	480,644. -	245,181.
Signs	94	58 - 36	55,962.	58,085. +	2,123.
Tents	11	8 - 3	—	— ±	—
Stairway to beach	4	1 - 3	4,350.	1,500. -	2,850.
Brickwall	1	0 - 1	7,000.	—	7,000.
Antenna Mast	0	2 + 2	—	2,100. +	2,100.
RECREATION BUILDINGS					
Storage sheds	99	105 + 6	91,319.	77,923. -	13,396.
Garages	14	9 - 5	5	170,910.	98,999.
Horse barn	2	0 - 2	2,300.	—	2,300.
Storage barn	1	0 - 1	10,000	—	10,000.
Barns	0	5 + 5	—	32,800. +	32,800.
Cabana	2	0 - 2	1,500.	—	1,500.
Gazebo	1	0 - 1	800.	—	800.
Mail/storage building	1	0 - 1	30,000.	—	30,000.
Pump house	2	1 - 1	11,00.	66,605. +	55,605.
EQUIPMENT BUILDINGS					
Equipment shed	1	0 - 1	6,700.	—	6,700.
Camp bath facility	1	0 - 1	110,000.	—	110,000.
Condo Pool House	0	1 + 1	—	107,600. +	107,600.

UTILITY BUILDINGS						
Sewage Treatment Facility	0	1 +	1	—	505,900.	+ 505,900.
Office & Medical Treatment Ctr.	0	1 +	1	—	250,000.	+ 250,000.
Canopy	0	1 +	1	—	10,000.	+ 10,000.
Security Building	0	1 +	1	—	285,000.	+ 285,000.
COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS						
Foundations/footings	1	2 +	1	—	26,000.	+ 26,000.
Office building	0	1 +	1	—	350,000.	+ 350,000.
Office/warehouse	3	0 -	3	850,000.	—	+ 850,000.
Restaurant/pub	1	0 -	1	100,000.	—	+ 100,000.
Pavillion	0	1 +	1	—	10,500.	+ 10,500.
Bank	1	0 -	1	375,000.	—	+ 375,000.
Kiosk Tye Unit	0	1 +	1	—	9,500.	+ 9,500.
Service station/convenient store	0	1 +	1	—	108,000.	+ 108,000.
Service station canopy roof	1	2 +	1	9,000.	146,211.	+ 137,211.
Truck rental facility	1	0 -	1	552,600.	—	+ 552,600.
Transmission Shop	0	1 +	1	—	200,000.	+ 200,000.
Stacking car lifts	3	0 -	3	78,000.	—	+ 78,000.
Child Care Center	2	0 -	2	350,000.	—	+ 350,000.
Modular Medical Office	0	1 +	1	—	10,000.	+ 10,000.
Lean-to	1	0 -	1	10,000.	—	+ 10,000.
Pole Barn	0	1 +	1	—	41,000.	+ 41,000.
Bog equipment building	1	0 -	1	19,751.	—	+ 19,751.
Microwave dish	1	0 -	1	—	—	+ —
Temporary office trailer	3	0 -	3	5,000.	—	+ 5,000.
Temporary mobile classroom	1	0 -	1	16,000.	—	+ 16,000.
Temporary medical trailer	1	0 -	1	10,000.	—	+ 10,000.
TOWN OWNED BUILDINGS						
Aircraft storage hangar	1	0 -	1	100,000.	—	+ 100,000.
Library	0	1 +	1	—	5,700,000.	+ 5,700,000.
Pump Station	0	1 +	1	—	465,000.	+ 465,000.
Playground Stage with handicap ramp	0	1 +	1	—	15,000.	+ 15,000.
	707	546 -	161	\$29,697,397.	\$27,396,475.	+ \$2,300,922.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Administration

The following is the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1990.

John E. Holmes, Assistant Director of Public Works retired on February 22, 1991 after 29 years with the town, the past 15 years as the Assistant Director and prior to that, 8 years as the Water Superintendent.

Harold Strassel, Superintendent of the Sewer Division retired on December 31, 1990 after 26 years with the town, the past 21 of which were in the Sewer Division with the last 6 years as Superintendent.

Both John and Harold have performed their duties in a very professional and dedicated manner and should be proud of their achievements. We wish them both a healthy and happy retirement.

With the cost of fuel and electricity increasing at unpredictable rates and the need to balance the department's budget, the Department of Public Works has experienced personnel cutbacks. The divisions affected will be Cemetery and Parks and the level of service will be noticed.

Public Works projects scheduled for the Spring of 1991 include the following:

1. Summer Street (Morton Park Road to Edes Street) road reconstruction, including sidewalks and new bituminous pavement.
2. Cordage and Harbor Sewer Interceptor Project is scheduled to be completed on or before November 1991.
3. The new municipal water supply at Darby Pond is scheduled to go on line on or about April 1, 1991.

The completion of the town's Solid Waste Master Plan and Water Master Plan update will serve as a short and long-term management tool to plan the future improvements.

On January 2, 1991 Terrance Westgate of the Water Division was activated to serve overseas with the 772 Military Police as part of Operation Desert Storm. Our hearts and prayers go with Terry and his family for his safe return.

The cooperation and assistance of other town departments is acknowledged and appreciated. We would also like to express thanks to the Division Superintendents and also the men and women of the department for a job well done during 1990.

Cemetery Division

The Cemetery Division maintains and services a total of sixteen cemeteries. This year the Cemetery Division had fourteen stones repaired on Burial Hill, most of which had been down for some time. Seventy-six new Revolutionary flag holders and Betsy Ross flags were put on Burial Hill.

This division created fourteen new lots (Y Section) in the Vine Hills Cemetery for a total of 132 new graves. The division located and uncovered three different sets of stairs that had been buried and overgrown with grass. Flowers were planted around the new Veterans Monument in Vine Hills and around the gate at Route 44 opposite Royal Street. The Summer Street gate was painted.

The division is in the process of removing brush from areas around the Vine Hills/Oak Grove Cemeteries as well as Manomet and Cedarville Cemeteries.

The division is continuing its efforts to expand Manomet and Cedarville Cemeteries.

We would like to thank all the other divisions of the Department of Public Works for their assistance during the year: the Engineering and Highway Divisions for all their help with the expansions of Manomet and Cedarville Cemeteries; the Water and Highway Divisions for their assistance with digging graves when more than two were needed at one time; the Sewer Division for their help repairing tools and the use of their trailer to move our backhoe; the Maintenance Division for keeping our vehicles in good working order and helping repair some of our equipment; the Water Division for their help in repairing water leaks throughout the different cemeteries and for the installation of the new water main shutoff at the Summer Street gate; the Park and Forestry Division for their help in cleaning up piles of leaves in the cemeteries and removing trees in the Manomet and Cedarville Cemeteries for lot expansions.

We look forward to more improvements in the year ahead.

Sale of Lots (Single Graves)

Vine Hills	70
Oak Grove	10
Manomet	39
Chiltonville	6
South Pond	3
Cedarville	1

A total of 128 graves were sold and one pauper grave for a total of 129 graves in six cemeteries.

Burials	Full	Cremation
Vine Hills	72	18
Oak Grove	17	4
Manomet	15	3
Chiltonville	7	3
Cedarville	2	
South Pond	1	

Faunce Memorial	1	1
Braley Lane		1
	115	30

There was a total of 145 burials in eight cemeteries this year. Fifty-five foundations for monuments (grave stones) were put in this year by this Division: 13 in Manomet, 5 in Chiltonville, 35 in Vine Hills and 2 in Oak Grove.

The Cemetery Divisions wishes to thank all the division heads and their employees for their cooperation this year.

Engineering Division

The Engineering Division is a multi-faceted unit of the Department of Public Works. We collect, catalogue and maintain plans and other information that relate to roadways construction and the municipal infrastructure. Although we are a part of the DPW, our services touch and interface with numerous town departments, boards, commissions and agencies. For example, this division performs proposal reviews for the Appeals, Building and Planning Departments, and their decisions are sometimes based on our expertise and recommendations. A firm grasp of land surveying and law and drafting techniques enable us to perform surveys and studies on town owned properties and assist the Assessors in maintaining the town maps that form the basis for tax billing.

Acting as agents of the DPW and Board of Selectmen, this division maintains lists of all streets by condition and status, issue street numbers and propose various ways for public acceptance. As a unit of the DPW, we produce engineering construction plans, specifications and estimates for roadway and drainage improvements on our sprawling street system.

Collectively, these functions, most of which are essential in a community the size of Plymouth, form the basis for the existence of a full-time agency such as the Engineering Division. Plymouth, besides being the largest land mass community in the state (103 square miles) with a population (45,000) that rivals some of the smaller cities, has one of the largest land parcel inventories and one of the lengthiest roadway systems in the Commonwealth. These numbers alone dictate the need for an agency to gather, catalog, interpret and disseminate this information. Your Engineering Division does this and does it more efficiently and economically than if these services were hired out.

A summary of our activities during 1990 is as follows:

- A. Assessors Map Revisions: 736 parcels on 66 maps. Full and half size original plans revised;
- B. Street Acceptances (11):
Wind Rose Lane, Nicholas Avenue, Jocelyn Avenue, Cardinal Drive, Veronica Road, Francis Road, Route 3A (Kingston Town Line to Jabez Corner) and portions of Carver Road, Great Wind Drive, South Wind Drive and Darling Road.

C. Department of Public Works Projects and Surveys:

Completed: Pleasant Street — Reconstruction
Cedar Bushes — Water Betterment
Cordage Interceptor — Easement Plans

In Progress: Summer Street — Reconstruction
Shore Drive — Reconstruction
Pinewood Road — Reconstruction
Kingsbridge Shores — Water Betterment
Water Street — Reconstruction
Intersection Study — Federal Furnace/Seven Hills
IMS — Yearly Update
Drainage Studies — Atlantic St., Ellisville Road

D. Printing Services:

1. Eighteen (18) sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each);
2. Eighty-six (86) sets of Zoning Maps (9 sheets each), and;
3. Approximately 770 prints of various plans;

E. Subdivision and Site Plan Reviews (25);

Planning Board — 4, Board of Appeals — 15, Building Department — 6;

F. State Aid Reconstruction Projects:

1. Route 3A (Stage A) — Town has completed R.O.W. and Layout plans and associated documents. Construction expected to begin mid-1991.
2. Route 44 — Project on hold. Design at 25% review stage;

G. Requests for information on miscellaneous projects were processed as received.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank all those individuals and agencies, both public and private, who throughout the year have been so gracious with their advice and assistance.

Highway Division

The following is a report of work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, 1990 to December 31, 1990.

STREET CLEANING

On March 14, 1990, two mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The main roads, Main Street and the waterfront are swept daily during the summer months and every other day the rest of the year. The side streets are swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and private developments.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

The installation of a drainage system was started on Pinewood Road. When completed, it will consist of twelve catch basins and eight

manholes with 1,880 feet of reinforced concrete pipes of various sizes. Completion of this system is expected in the Spring of 1991.

Installation and repairs to catch basins were completed on the following streets: Hedge Rd., Priest Rd., Soule Rd., Clearwater Dr., Liza Ave., Kingsbridge Shores, Sandwich Rd. and Wood St.

The cleaning of drain lines and several retention areas was also completed during the year.

To alleviate a large drainage problem, a complete drainage system was installed on Shore Dr. and Windsor Drive, with catch basins on Allen Dr. and Prince Rd. This system consisted of fifteen (15) 6 x 8 — 1000 gallon leaching pits, twelve (12) 6 x 6 — 800 gallon leaching pits, two (2) 6 x 6 — 500 gallon leaching pits and four (4) catch basins.

After completion of the installation a binding course of pavement was installed by T. L. Edwards Co.

FENCES

Fences, guard rails and cement posts were repaired and painted. A section of guard rail was replaced on Mayflower St. Also replaced was the wooden fence at Halfway and Long Pond Rd. with steel rails and posts.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS AND CONCRETE SIDEWALKS

New concrete sidewalks were installed by Manual Pavao Construction Co. on the following streets:

Portion of Park Ave.
Portion of Water St.
North St., South Green St., Pleasant St.
Portion of Russell St.
Portion of Brewster St.

Numerous repairs to sidewalks throughout the town were completed by town personnel.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

A leveling course of Type I bituminous concrete was placed by contractor James Gallant of Hanover with the assistance of town forces on the following streets:

Strand Avenue; Pearl Street; Jordan Road; Howes Lane; Doten Road; Delancey Drive; River Street; South Pond Road; Langford Road; Bay View Terrace; Russell Mills Road; Enchanted Lane; and Trade Wind.

Portions of:

Boot Pond; Roxy Cahoun Road; Great Wind Drive; and Federal Furnace Road.

Reconstruction and paving was completed on:

Winslow Street; North and South Green Street; Pleasant Street; and a portion of Summer Street.

Road reclamation work was done by Fitzgerald Grading Inc. and Woodland Construction. Paving work was completed by T. L. Edwards,

Inc. of Avon, MA.

A chip seal was completed on Bartlett Road and Center Hill Road by Able Bituminous Contractors Inc. Crack sealing was completed on South Meadow Road.

PATCHING OF TRENCHES

The Infra-Red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., contractor from Peabody.

PRIVATE ROADS

Repairs with funds allocated at Town Meeting and spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Repairs completed on private roads included grading, graveling, patching and drainage work.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

Traffic Marking of Franklin, MA painted center lines on various streets throughout the town.

Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the personnel in the Highway Division.

Many signs were made and installed during 1990. A great expense to the Town of Plymouth was incurred in replacing signs which were vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville Districts have been carried out satisfactorily.

Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads, sidewalks and roadside mowing, grading and graveling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fence; application of calcium chloride on dirt roads; replacing parking meters; plowing and sanding; rubbish pick-up; removal of tree stumps; patching and pumping of poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned out catch basins from March to December.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Office of the Dept. of Public Works were taken care of by this office.

We wish to thank all division heads as well as the employees of the Highway Division for the cooperation given during this year.

Maintenance Division

As in the past the Maintenance Division was kept busy maintaining the buildings under this division's control. These buildings, with the exception of the fire stations, are old and are a constant maintenance problem. The three Building Maintenance Craftsmen's services were in constant demand with the wide variety of talent utilized. There are twenty-five buildings of various sizes, which are maintained by these town employees.

The D.P.W. vehicles were repaired as usual at the Municipal Garage on Long Pond Road. The fleet consists of approximately one hundred pieces, including trucks, sedans, heavy equipment and trailers. There are also sanders, rollers, pumps etc. to be maintained by the four mechanics and one maintenance man.

This division also maintains the twenty-five vehicles of the Plymouth Police Department. We try to do all repairs possible by in-house personal, thus keeping down repair costs.

The highlight of the year is most definitely the replacement of the original stage curtains and drapes at the Memorial Building. This building is utilized by many groups during the year and the improvements are appreciated by all. We are fortunate to have a building the size of Memorial Hall making many functions possible locally.

In closing, we would like to publicly thank the men of the Maintenance Division for their endeavors, without them the job of superintendent would not be possible. We would also like to thank Town Meeting, Board of Selectmen and all department heads for their cooperation.

Parks and Forestry Division

During the past year, the Parks and Forestry Divisions enjoyed a very productive schedule. Improvements were made in several areas in both the many recreational areas and the public shade tree management program.

The Stephen's Field tennis courts were resurfaced and a color coat sealing application was completed in time for the summer season. Also, a new collegiate size basketball court was constructed at the Walter Haskell Little League Field. Both of these projects were the result of the Capital Improvement Plan instituted by the town two years ago. These projects will greatly improve our recreational facilities.

The Park Division personnel rejuvenated three ballfield infields during the spring and fall seasons along with the regular maintenance schedule for all our areas throughout the rest of the year.

The Beach Maintenance/Management Program was also very successful this past year. Many areas were planted with beach grass and approximately fourteen acres were fertilized. The installation of a pole and cable system was initiated this past year to protect the dunes from vehicle damage. Beneficial results have already been gained and this project will continue over the next few years. A beach grass nursery was also begun this year which will help insure availability of this important plant for dune stabilization.

Through the efforts of the Tree Division this past year our town was appointed to the Tree City U.S.A. list. This is an award that is based on criteria concerning a public shade tree planting program and Arbor Day projects. We hope this recognition can be earned each year.

A continuing schedule of pruning and trimming is resulting in healthier and safer trees that grow along our streets. This on-going maintenance program coupled with the annual tree plantings will

enhance our public ways for future generations.

The public shade tree inventory also continued this past year. This project will take several years to complete and will need to be continually updated but will provide an invaluable aspect of the maintenance program.

In conclusion the Park and Forestry Divisions would like to thank the various departments, commissions and individuals for their assistance and support during this past year.

Sewer Division

In the months between January and December 1990, eight hundred sixty-one million, two hundred twenty thousand (861,220,000) gallons of wastewater were treated at the Plymouth Wastewater Treatment Plant on Water Street. This represents a reduction of ninety-five million, seven hundred seventy-three thousand (95,773,000) gallons from 1989 or a 10% reduction in total flow, indicating that the town's aggressive sewer line rehabilitation program is having a positive effect on reducing the hydraulic loadings on the Wastewater Treatment Plant. The plant treated a total of six million, nine hundred twenty-six thousand, one hundred and seven (6,926,107) gallons of septic waste in 1990, six hundred twenty-one thousand, nine hundred sixty-one (621,961) gallons more than in 1989 for a 9.8% increase. The septic flow was .8% of the total sewer flow.

The Roediger Belt Filter Press processed seven million, seven hundred thirty-one thousand, nine hundred fifty (7,732,950) gallons of waste sludge, a 21.9% increase from 1989. The Belt Press processed 4,532 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 17.3% solids, an increase of .7% dryness which works out to 368.9 dry tons of solids that were taken to the Manomet Landfill for disposal.

Three new aerators were ordered in August to be delivered in 1991. Together with the one awaiting installation on site, the rehabilitation of the aeration tanks will be complete when all are installed in 1991.

Sewer Division personnel cleaned, rebuilt, maintained, painted and repaired all pumps and motors within the wastewater system throughout the year, saving thousands of dollars in repair costs.

The Cordage and Harbor Interceptor work began and work is progressing ahead of schedule. The contractor, FED Corp, working with Metcalf & Eddy, the project engineering firm, had installed the following sections of pipe by the end of 1990:

- Hedges Road to Knapp Terrace, Railroad easement, 4200' of 30" reinforced concrete pipe
- Hedges Road, 2200' of 24" diameter PVC sewer pipe
- Bourne Street, 800' of 24" diameter PVC sewer pipe
- Union Street, 1200' of 18" diameter PVC sewer pipe
- Water Street, State Pier to Leyden Street, 1200' of 24" PVC sewer pipe

P. Caliacco Corporation completed its contract with the town for the Sewer System Rehabilitation and Separation by removing drain lines

which were flowing into sewer lines on Howland Street, Water Street, Court Street and Middle Street, the results of which appear to be reflected in the 10% reduction of total flow to the treatment plant.

The tide gate that insures that no raw untreated wastewater enters the harbor is still on order with anticipated delivery in 1991. The opening remains permanently sealed so that no bypass can occur.

Insituform of New England video taped, inspected and installed insitupipe (relining existing sewer pipe) and completely rehabilitated the following:

Knapp Terrace, Right of Way, 596' of 10" diameter pipe and 297' of another section

North Street, 115' of 15" diameter pipe

South Street, 265' of 10" diameter pipe

Sandwich Street, 208' of 15" diameter pipe

Water Street 251' of 15" diameter pipe

Willard Place, 2883 of 12" diameter pipe

The Grease and Scum Treatment System and building, designed by Camp, Dresser and McKee Engineering is 85% complete and it is anticipated that it will be up and running by late February 1991. This will be a big addition to the treatment plant's solids handling and waste disposal process.

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to locate failed septic systems within the town.

The town received approval from the Environmental Protection Agency in April for the Industrial Pretreatment Program prepared by Metcalf & Eddy, Inc. Industrial Discharge Permits were issued to twelve industries in the significant/categorical and minor user categories. Sampling was completed by the Sewer Division for the domestic background data and analyses run by Envirotech Laboratories. Gale Associates has been contracted by the town to set the technology based local limits for incorporation into the town of Plymouth's Sewer User Ordinance and Industrial Discharge Permits. The division will continue its efforts to successfully implement this program.

In November, 1990 the Board of Selectmen voted to increase the sewer usage rate from \$1.00 per 100 cubic feet of water used to \$1.40 per 100 cubic feet and the septic disposal fee from .015 cents per gallon to .04 cents per gallon.

In 1990 the Laboratory Technician, Mrs. Mary J. Gatslick, received her Grade VII Operator's License and Mr. David Coleman, Outside Maintenance, received his Grade V Operator's License.

Mr. Harold Strassel, Superintendent of the Sewer Division, retired on December 31, 1990 after 26 years with the town, the past 21 of which were in the Sewer Division with the last six years as Superintendent. Mr. Gary Frizzell was appointed Acting Superintendent.

The Sewer Division will continue its aggressive sewer line rehabilitation and plant and equipment upgrading to insure the highest quality of treatment possible.

The division wishes to thank all other departments for their assistance and cooperation throughout 1990.

Water Division

This 136th annual town report is respectfully submitted for your consideration by the Water Division Superintendent for the calendar year 1990.

The Board of Selectmen appointed Michael A. Hunter as the Water Division Superintendent January 8, 1990.

The total rainfall for the year was 45.53 inches which is approximately 3.0 inches below the annual average for this area. The annual average elevation for Great South Pond was 104.2 feet. Full pond level for Great South Pond is 106.0 feet.

The total pumpage for all sources was 1,545,779,500 gallons. This represents a modest reduction of 4,495,200 gallons over last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc., was approximately \$1,144,000.00.

As the 1990 calendar year came to a close, the Water Division was facing several critical compliance related issues stemming from the **Safe Drinking Water Act** of 1986 and its various subdivisions; i.e., the Surface Water Treatment Rule, the Coliform Rule, the Lead Rule and the expanded testing requirements for numerous chemical constituents.

The decade of the 90's will present growing and increasingly more complex challenges for the Water Division in all areas of compliance with federal and state laws that govern all aspects of source supply, treatment and distribution practices. This Water Division with its well trained and highly motivated cadre of personnel stands ready to work in concert with the town to meet these challenges.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 45,177

Summer Population: 58,000 (estimated)

Date of Construction: the Town built system began production of water in 1855

Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well and Ellisville Well

Mode of Supply: Pumping

PUMPING

Pumpage for the year via all sources by electric pumps:

Lout Pond Pump Station (surface supply)	317,129,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well	70,727,000 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well	114,558,400 gals.
Ship Pond Well	72,170,800 gals.
Federal Furnace Well	197,998,800 gals.
North Plymouth Well	254,010,800 gals.
Bradford Well	350,327,600 gals.
Ellisville Well	168,857,100 gals.
Total Pumpage	1,545,779,500 gals.

Re-Pump:

Deep Water Booster Station	99,270,000 gals.
Pine Hill Booster Station	81,505,800 gals.
Ellisville Booster Station (Cedarville)	41,040,000 gals.
Total Re-pump Pumpage	221,815,800 gals.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline: 38,850 (approx'y 85% of Town)

Total consumption for the year: 1,545,779,500 gals.

Average daily consumption: 4,235,012 gals.

Gallons per day per capita: 109.0 gals.

Gallons per day per service tap: 382.0 gals.

CONSTRUCTION

Location	Length and Size
Darby Well Pump Station	5,825 ft/ 12" D.I.
Cedar Bushes	2,520 ft/ 8" PVC
Hiawatha Road	1,230 ft/ 8" PVC
Massasoit Avenue	1,080 ft/ 8" PVC
Minnehaha Road	210 ft/ 8" PVC
Pleasant Street	1,216 ft/ 8" D.I.
North Green Street	220 ft/ 8" D.I.
South Green Street	205 ft/ 8" D.I.
South Street	98 ft/ 8" D.I.
Robinson Street	65 ft/ 8" D.I.
Franklin Street	68 ft/ 8" D.I.
Washington Street	51 ft/ 8" D.I.
Jefferson Street	38 ft/ 8" D.I.
Total Length of Pipe	12,826 ft/

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Type of pipe: Cement-lined sheet iron (jacket pipe), cement-lined cast iron, cement-lined ductile iron, Asbestos-cement and PVC

Sizes: From 2 inches to 30 inches

Extended: 12,826 feet

Discontinued: 0

Total length of pipe in use: 194.0 miles

Repair cost per mile: \$32.50

Number of leaks per mile: 0.13

Total length of pipe 4" or Less: 3.0 miles

Number of hydrants in use: 1,484 public and 25 private

Gate valves added: 29

Gate valves removed: 2

Gate valves in use — total: 2,589

SERVICE CONNECTIONS

Type of pipe: copper tubing, PVC, cement-lined cast iron,
cement-lined galvanized and lead

Size range: three-quarter (3/4) inch to six (6) inch

Service taps added: 297

Service taps discontinued: 4

Service taps in use — total: 11,100

Service tap — average length: 35 feet

Service tap — average cost of installation: \$475.00

Water meters added: 278

Water meters in use — total: 9,914

Percentage of services metered: 89.3%.

HUMAN SERVICES

Elder Affairs

Due to an economic downturn in Massachusetts, 1990 was a year of cuts in state grants. Federal monies remained level funded and our local town budget grew only by inflation factors required to maintain level services. We did expand, however, our outreach program, our volunteers and our self actualization programs; such as, art class, crafts and exercise. An average of twelve participants attended each of these programs.

Under Older Americans Act, Title III, Rev. David Saylor continued to recruit volunteers to address the needs of elders who are isolated. Volunteers made telephone contacts with individuals, provided individualized transportation to hospitals and nursing homes, and continued to make inquiries regarding the home sharing program. Carol Lifieri's position now comes under the state formula grant. She continued to coordinate the over 100 daily home delivered meals, working closely with case managers and the nutrition segment of Old Colony Elderly Services. Despite illnesses and departures of some volunteers, Carol has seen to it that the 100 or more daily meals went out to the homebound five days a week. Viola Kessell remained the nutrition site manager in charge of our kitchen and dining room.

Under Older Americans Act, Title V, the Senior Community Service Employment Program, our town has continued to lose staff by attrition. Hildride Padovani and Chester Gronberg left the program due to illness. Ginny Haskins remains as dispatcher. Bernadine Tarjick, Alpheus Richmond and Laura Gavoni delivered meals on wheels. Victor Lopes and Robert Rogers served as nutrition aides. Barbara Grife served as clerical assistant. Antonnette Scalabrini, John Ferrigno, Mary Valerini and Mary Boyle worked in the nutrition program under the Elder Service Corps.

Ninety volunteers who freely contributed 113,204 hours of their personal time to the Council on Aging were honored during a volunteer recognition luncheon conducted at 130 Court Street, Plymouth on May 24th. Selectman Alba Thompson and IRS Tax Education Coordinator Martha Clapp thanked the volunteers and made presentations of small plaques to those presented by the Director Christian Schembri.

Our Dial-A-Ride program, operated under the Greater Attleboro Regional Transit Authority (GATRA) provided approximately 1,800 rides each month for elderly and handicapped. The transit authority initiated a new public policy this year of repairing the GATRA buses at its Taunton Garage. Reimbursement to our town to-date this year (January to end of October, 1990) amounted to \$40,276.91.

The Board of Selectmen appointed Sam Ferrari, Joseph Barrett and Robert Weiss to the Council on Aging. Agnes Fernandes was elected Chairman. Richard Hengst was elected to the first Plymouth District House of Representatives as a member of the Silver Haired Legislature. Hope Cole was appointed to the newly-formed Senior Council of Blue Cross and Blue Shield.

Among our losses this year was the demise of Hildride Padovani who answered our telephones during the late morning and early afternoon hours. Hildy also called the numbers at our weekly Bingo games. She was a faithful Senior Aide serving our Council on Aging for two and a half years. To her, we dedicate this report.

Health

The Plymouth Health Department is pleased to present its Annual Report for 1990.

Reappointed to the Board of Health were members Warren F. Whitaker, Chairman, Robert J. McKenna and Dr. Sidney Nirenberg. The board met to review and update its current fees and regulations. Among the regulations to be revised were the conditions required for obtaining a stable permit. A lot of thought and time went into preparing a set of rules and regulations to protect not only the animal but the homeowner and neighborhoods as well.

The board met in September to assign a transfer station at the Beaver Dam Road landfill. The board's coordinated efforts with the State Department of Environmental Protection and Plymouth's Department of Public Works resulted in the assignment of a transfer station for the purpose to serve the town for many years.

An evident decline in the economy was shown in new construction permits issued this year. However, repair permits increased over previous years. The Health Department has worked closely with the Plymouth Office of Community Development to aid eligible homeowners in the upgrading of their septic systems and water supplies.

The Health Department has been able to maintain its vaccine program in spite of the economic problems the State Department of Public Health has been facing. The state continues to supply its local Health Departments with necessary vaccines for immunization and flu clinics.

The Health Department has maintained level funding as mandated and has still been able to function effectively providing citizens with health and safety services.

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	3800
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	2380
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	3630
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Adult)	1100
Flu Vaccine	2640
P.P.D. Tuberculin	3300
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	120
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine (HIB)	1132

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	87
Chicken Pox	197
Hepatitis	11
Salmonellosis	11
Giardia	14
Lyme	6
Meningitis	3
Campylobactor	4
Fifth Disease	11
Toxic Shock	1
Mumps	5
Tuberculosis	8
Legionellosis	2
Pertussis	1
Encephalitis	2
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	1

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	503
Food Service	196
Motels	12
Methyl Alcohol	10
Camps	12
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	14
Frozen Desserts	9
Milk & Oleo	165
Retail Markets	57
Rubbish/Offal Pump	63
Stables	41
Sewage Installers	107

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1989	1990		Change
Permits for New Systems	442	305	-	137
Permits for Repairs	98	117	+	19
Final Sewage Inspections	510	368	-	142
Permits for New Wells	152	57	-	97
Final Well Inspections	107	38	-	69

Complaints Investigated

Housing	22
Garbage-Rubbish-Trash	30
Overflowing Septic Systems	19
Illegal Installation of a well or septic	5
Restaurants-Cafeterias-Kitchens	5
Retail Markets	2
Animal Complaints or Violations	2
Unlicensed Rubbish Hauler	1
Unsecured Building	3
Offensive Odors	3
Smoking in Public Buildings	1
Asbestos Removal Investigations	2

Hotels-Motel	1
Hazardous Waste	2
Food Poisoning	3
Lead Paint Removal Investigation	1
Swimming Pool Complaint	2
Improper Burial	1
Open Well Investigation	2
Miscellaneous	243

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: subdivision plan review, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant and school inspections, etc.

Cura Visiting Nurse Association

Cura Visiting Nurse Association, formerly Plymouth Community Nurse Association, continued to add to the town's quality of life in many public and private ways in 1990.

Through the contract with the Board of Health, the non-profit agency helped thousands of Plymouthers improve and protect their health through monthly well-child clinics, flu clinics and at cholesterol testing at workplaces. Cura VNA also tested the cholesterol levels and blood pressure of police, firefighters, teachers and other town employees. Cura VNA's staff provided the mandated Mantoux (TB) testing for food handlers. The need for inoculation against flu is of utmost importance as our geriatric population expands and greater numbers of people with chronic diseases remain at home.

Cura VNA's nurses and social workers helped 176 pregnant and parenting teenagers and their babies in Plymouth improve their health and living situations. According to federal estimates, every \$1 spent on preventive care for young mothers and babies saves \$4 in remedial care in the future. With Cura VNA's assistance, these women complete their education, find productive jobs and raise healthy children.

Cura VNA's goal is to help residents attain health and independence. The quality of health in Plymouth directly and substantially contributes to its general economic and social health. Serving the town for nearly 75 years, Cura provides residents with cost-efficient, case managed home care and community programs. All services are offered regardless of race, creed, sex, age or ability to pay.

A brief statistical review of public health activities shows the diversity of preventive health programs which reached a total of 2,974 Plymouthers in 1990:

Outreach, incl. Clinics & Cholesterol Screening	655
Influenza Immunizations (ongoing)	1400
Communicable Disease Follow-Up	45
Immunizations/Lead Testing	201
Mantoux Testing	462
Home Assessments	112
Evaluations at Well Child Clinics	26
Maternal/Infant Phone Contacts	73

In addition, Cura VNA has worked closely with the Plymouth Council on Aging to bring health counseling services to 383 seniors at the council's headquarters at 130 Court St. and at the Little Red Schoolhouse in Cedarville.

Plymouth Housing Authority

The report from the Plymouth Housing Authority is respectfully submitted to the Town of Plymouth for the period 1990. Since its inception in 1949, the authority has consistently developed and applied for housing programs which will serve the local community and the ever changing need within the community at large. In 1990 the authority continued these efforts by not only broadening its existing programs but by also focusing on other special needs groups, such as the frail elderly, clients from the Department of Mental Health and the Early Teen Parenting Program administered through the Department of Social Services and the Plymouth YMCA.

The Plymouth Housing Authority owns and operates twelve facilities in the Town of Plymouth, which represents over 400 residents. In addition, the authority operates two rental assistance programs funded through the Executive Office of Communities and Development and the Department of Housing and Urban Development for another 350 residents. The total number of units under mangement with the PHA exceed 820 units and represent seven different housing programs.

These programs are:

Chapter 200-1	Family Development	40 units
Chapter 667-1	Castle Court/Elderly	50 units
Chapter 667-2	Southfield/Elderly	60 units
Chapter 667-3	Cherry Hill/Elderly	81 units
Project 001	High Cliff/Elderly	82 units
Project 002	Northfield/Congregate	30 units
Chapter 707/DMH	Scattered Sites	24 units
Chapter 705	Scattered Sites	6 units
Section 8	Rental Assistance	203 units
Section 8/Mob	Rental Assistance	45 units
Chapter 707	Rental Assistance	203 units

Our authority has consistently received high marks from both HUD and EOCD for our financial and management capabilities. Further, we are proud of the quality in which our facilities are maintained. The PHA continuously takes measures to maintain this standard by performing modernization at all of the facilities owned by the authority and by explaining the requirements we expect from participating landlords under our rental assistance program.

Our agency recently completed Part III of our three phase modernization grant for improvements at our elderly and family housing facilities. The total amount expended through these grants amounted to over \$900,000. The work included upgrading our fire alarm protection system at two elderly facilities, repairing exterior brick and porches at two elderly facilities, increased weatherization at three facilities, upgraded electrical service at our family development along with

complete renovation of the exterior, replacement of windows, repaving of sidewalks, driveways, plumbing system and floors at our family development. This along with other miscellaneous work under our operating budget, which included painting, and other miscellaneous repairs at our Chapter 705 locations, demonstrate the on-going interest our agency has in the investment of our public housing in this community and our dedication to provide quality housing to our residents.

Most recently, the PHA has embarked on a course which collaborated services with the Department of Mental Health and the Plymouth YMCA. These programs will continue to serve residents within the community and will be supported by service groups already existing in the community without additional service dollars. The joint efforts will provide day-to-day life-skill training and development for these residents of special needs. In November of 1990, the authority was selected out of 90 housing authorities to receive a grant for the development of eight units under a Transitional Housing Program. During 1991, the authority will proceed through a \$25,000 planning grant to develop this program with the cooperation of the supportive service groups.

In 1990 the authority, after 32 years of service, Mr. Frederick Wirzburger retired from the Board of Commissioners. It was with deep regret that the authority accepted this resignation after so many years of dedicated service to this agency.

Library

The new Plymouth Library took tangible shape in 1990. Ground was broken in June and by the end of the year concrete was poured, steel construction was completed and brick masonry begun.

Suffolk Construction Company was low bidder for the project and was awarded the contract to build the library after an unusually heavy response to the invitation to bid. Over 300 companies requested copies of the bid documents. Responding to requests and verifying and tabulating bids was a time consuming process.

Library supporters and staff worked hard to persuade the state to disburse the promised construction grant funds, and by the end of the year the town received the first of two installments of the \$1,027,159 grant award.

Staff began purchasing new books and audiovisual materials for the new library this year. An additional librarian was hired to help order and catalog materials.

In October 1990, Plymouth Library (and the Manomet Branch) went on line with circulation and the public access catalog. Before going on line, all circulating items had to be added to the computer database and all library users had to register for a new card. Plymouth was the 3rd library in the 21 library computer network to go on line and the first to go on line with all collections in all locations. Both staff and patrons have adjusted quickly and enthusiastically to the new system.

More people used the library in FY1990 than during any previous year since 1983. Circulation overall was up about 5%, from 180,565 to 189,099. Programming activities continued to draw many people into the library. 6622 people attended 352 programs, an increase of 32%. Many of these were children's programs. The Friends of the Plymouth Library continued their active support through donations and volunteer activities.

The Board of Trustees of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation as of December 1990 are: Linda Murphy (President), Williston Holbert (Vice President), Joyce Stewart (Treasurer), Charlotte Collins (Secretary), Stanley Bernstein, Paul Blanchard, Jill Brooks, Jeffrey Chute, Otto Fehlow, Kenneth Fosdick, Gloria Higgins, Louise Hoagland, Maria White.

The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of quality library service to the Town of Plymouth.

Recreation

The Recreation Activities Commission once again provided programs and activities to over 10,000 residents in 1990. During January thru April the commission conducted field trips to the Ice Capades and to Disney on Ice, staged two basketball shooting contests for parents and children, offered a Gymnastics Program to youngsters in grades 4 thru 6, held an Area Youth Basketball Tournament, jointly sponsored a visit from the Harlem Magicians basketball team with the Plymouth Boys/Girls Club, held a Children's Easter Egg Hunt, and sponsored the Annual Children's Fishing Derby. From June thru December the commission conducted swimming lessons at Plymouth Beach, Morton Park, White Horse Beach, and Fresh Pond; offered Playground Programs at Stephens Field, Briggs Field, West Elementary School, South Elementary School, and at the Elmer Raymond Playground, conducted a series of Sports Clinics which included Soccer, Baseball, Girls' and Boys' Basketball, Gymnastics, Tennis, and Golf; took a trip to a Boston Red Sox game; initiated a Summer Basketball program; and sponsored a Halloween Party.

In addition to the recreational programs, the commission continued to supervise the activities held at the Manomet Youth Center, the town's lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators. The commission also turned over a total of \$56,730 collected at Plymouth Beach and Morton Park.

The Recreation Commission extends their thanks to the following who have contributed to the success of the many programs and activities conducted: Mr. Douglass Gray and his Park Division staff, Mr. Leonard Harlow, of the Maintenance Division, the Plymouth School Dept., the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, and to the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously support the Annual Children's Fishing Derby.

Saving Lives Program

The Plymouth Saving Lives Program is an innovative, comprehensive, community-based traffic safety program designed to address the disturbing rate of motor vehicle related fatalities and serious injuries.

The program is completing its third year of a 3 year grant and recently received notification that funding has been approved for two additional years.

The Plymouth Saving Lives Program has five major components which are chaired by community leaders:

1. Community Awareness — Major Paul Worcester, chairman
2. School Education — Assistant Superintendent Dick Silva, chairman
3. Business For Safety — Bob Hollis, chairman
4. Alcohol Servers — Joel Urdang, chairman
5. Law Enforcement — Chief George Madsen, chairman

A major accomplishment this year was the training of 275 alcohol servers through the H.E.A.R.T. (Help Eliminate Alcohol Related Tragedies) Program. We believe that a 34% decline in night-time injuries (those likely to involve alcohol) were a direct result of this effort.

Other accomplishments of the Program include:

Funding activities of local S.A.D.D. chapters;
Sponsoring Parent Peer Leader training sessions;
Holding the 2nd annual Peer Leadership Awards dinner for Plymouth/
Carver Regional Schools;
Funding law enforcement patrols and assisting in the purchase of a
breathalyzer for the Plymouth Police Department;
Participating in area health and fitness expositions;
Co-sponsoring a car seat misuse clinic at Jordan Hospital;
Providing a safety program at the Plymouth Public Library during story
hour;
Holding the 2nd annual Community Awareness Day in conjunction with
Airport Fun Day.

Veterans Services and Administration

SERVICES

During 1990, a gubernatorial election year, several administrative changes have taken place. Appointments from cabinet level positions down within human services are pending. As of today, the Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, Chief of Investigators, and several other key positions remain unfilled.

While M.G.L. Chapter 534 now recognizes all the Lebanese Peace Keeping Forces and the Grenada Rescue Mission combatants as veterans, pending legislation will soon recognize the members of the Panamanian Invasion forces as veterans also. The legislators are certain to recognize all activated members of operation "Desert Storm" in the very near future with all entitlements.

Because of the financial crisis being experienced throughout the state, no cost-of-living increases on assistance were made during 1990. The Commissioner's headquarters began installing its first new computer system during 1990 and will soon be operational.

A point of interest is the average age for the following categories of veterans:

Vietnam	42.8
Korean Conflict	58.5
World War II	68.4
World War I	93.1

There are no available figures at this time for the following: Lebanese Peace Keeping Forces, the Grenada Rescue Mission, the Panamanian Invasion Force, and for all those recently activated for "Desert Storm." It should be clarified that WW II Merchant Marines are entitled to federal benefits from the Veterans' Administration in full.

M.G.L. Chapter 121B, Section 32, sets out preference for veterans in public housing, especially disabled veterans determined by the Veterans' Administration. Second preference shall be given to families of deceased veterans whose death has been determined by the Veterans' Administration to be service-connected. Third preference shall be given to families of "other veterans."

Despite the difficult economy, a high unemployment rate, and need for additional personnel, our office continues to provide all veterans, their dependents, gold star parents and widows with first-class services. We wish to thank Mrs. Anne Torrance and Mrs. Mary Zacchilli for all their fine efforts.

ADMINISTRATION

On October 1, 1990, a major reorganization of Veterans' Benefits Administration (VBA) was made with the approval of the new Secretary of Veterans' Affairs, Edward J. Derwinski.

The fifty-eight VBA Regional Offices will be aligned into four areas coinciding with the regional structure of Veterans' Health Services and Research Administration. (VHS & RA) The FY 1991 budget for the Department of Veterans' Affairs was increased by \$1 billion to \$31.3 billion.

During 1990, Plymouth's veterans, their dependents, widows, gold star parents, etc. received \$3,815,924 in compensation, pensions, insurance, educational benefits, indemnities, burial allowances, and vocational rehabilitation. This does not include any medical services, such as hospitalization, out-patient care, prescriptions, etc. All these funds are direct federal funds.

Several new pieces of legislation have been passed into law. H.R. 5002 extends eligibility in the Home Loan Guaranty Program to include those who have completed six years in select reserves including the National Guard. H.R. 4089 extends several educational and vocational counseling programs for qualified veterans. Effective January 1, 1990, P.L. 101-237 establishes a maximum loan funding fee of one and one-quarter per cent on all loans guaranteed, insured, or made by DVA. P.L. 101-237 addresses the issue of VA denials and makes clearer the due process of appeal.

Nearly two-thirds of America's veterans were volunteers who joined the military. Almost one-half of all these veterans served in a war zone. These were the findings of a major survey conducted for the VA by the U.S. Census Bureau. VA pensions were increased by 4.7 per cent this year.

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

The year 1990 brought no major change of persons to the Airport Commission. The airport had an extremely busy year in spite of a slight down turn in the State of Massachusetts and Town of Plymouth. Fuel sales exceeded 300,000 gallons of aviation fuel. Aircraft, which includes helicopters and gliders, remained between 190-200 units based at Plymouth Airport. From a recent survey many of the aircraft owners were local Plymouth people and persons living in the immediate surrounding towns of Plymouth, such as Kingston, Carver and Weymouth.

For the year the Plymouth Airport Commission involved itself in major Airport Improvement Programs (AIP) at Plymouth Airport. These projects included reconstruction of runway 15/33 (\$532,000), building 6600 linear feet of security fencing (\$77,000), surveying and bounding the entire boundary of the airport (\$20,000) and a continuing effort of updating a master plan for the airport. The Commission would like it to be noted that the funds for these efforts were at no cost to the taxpayers of Plymouth per se as the federal government pays 90% of the costs and the remaining 10% of the costs for the above programs are generated by income from airport users. For the above programs the Commission has been working with Hamilton Engineering Associates and BETA Engineering of Boston.

The Plymouth Airport also employs over 100 full time people in 16 businesses that include flight schools, maintenance shops, helicopter flight school/cranberry bog spraying, glider school, aircraft sales and charter, corporate aircraft and aircraft storage. As part of the commission's master planning they are looking for additional areas at Plymouth Airport to be set aside for business operations at the airport. Mr. E. E. Randall completed one more storage hangar in the Northwest Hangar Complex. The Commission welcomed aboard the American Velodur, Inc. of Scituate who will be flying their corporate aircraft from Plymouth.

The airport staff handled in excess of 500 visitors that included school children, scouts and adult groups who are given tours of the airport. Plymouth Airport still is a viable employer of people in the local area and with its many businesses the airport puts \$35,000-\$45,000 per week from payroll into the local economy.

Special thanks for this report should go to Chester and Sylvia Motyka who for over 30 years operated the New England Aero Service of Plymouth. They were both honored at a testimonial this year. In addition to running a successful business at the airport, Mr. Motyka served as a town meeting member and on many boards and commissions of the Town of Plymouth. Both are outstanding citizens of the airport and of the town. We wish them well in retirement.

The Plymouth Airport Commission is very optimistic for the future of the airport in Plymouth. Despite a bleak economic outlook they continue to look for ways to make the airport a self-sufficient entity and also ways the airport can serve the community and the surrounding area. The citizens can be aware that the Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the best general aviation airports in New England. Everyone is welcome and encouraged to visit this excellent aviation facility.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS

Plymouth Elementary Schools

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

Plymouth Public School District Enrollment — October 1, 1990

School	Pre-K	Dev K	GRADE								Total
			K	1	2	3	4	5	6		
Cold Spring				67	39	65	45	45			261
Federal Furnace		81	73	72	99	79	95			499	
Hedge				54	46	51	45	38			234
Indian Brook			93	131	82	102	108	103			619
Manomet			76	65	70	72	45	62			390
Nathaniel Morton	59	17	98	108	112	91	97	112			694
Oak Street			87								87
PCIS										610	610
South			131	144	85	112	115	112			699
West			97	82	66	91	98	83			517
PPS		65									65
TOTALS	124	17	663	724	572	683	632	650	610		4675

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE Financial Statement — June 30, 1991

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	\$ 5,391
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	222,686
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	17,881
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	245,958
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	818,534
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	18,406
SUPERVISORS SALARIES	6,346
TEACHING SALARIES	9,052,098
TEACHING EXPENSES	247,108

TEXTBOOKS	145,905
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	227,578
LIBRARY EXPENSES	3,893
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	5,824
GUIDANCE SALARIES	276,759
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	11,056
PSYCHOLOGICAL SALARIES	72,503
PSYCHOLOGICAL EXPENSES	18,550
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,904,560
ATTENDANCE OFFICER SALARIES	3,382
HEALTH SALARIES	190,260
HEALTH EXPENSES	12,713
TRANSPORTATION	1,766,328
VOCATIONAL TRANS	78,789
CAFETERIA SALARIES	63,889
ATHLETIC SERVICES	568
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	2,115,929
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	781,135
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	56,013
HEATING EXPENSES	439,473
UTILITIES	90,293
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	4,435
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	184,333
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	127,967
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	104,523
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,788,172
INSURANCE	1,886,661
RECREATION SERVICES	7,557
NEW EQUIPMENT	17,427
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	9,217
OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	1,627,387
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	18,602,868

Plymouth-Carver Regional Schools (Plymouth)

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

The year 1990 has been exciting and challenging at PCIS. PCIS is in its third year as a middle grades school. We now house 1746 students in grades 6, 7, and 8. Our goal this year has been to continue developing unique programs at each grade level which would fit the growing and changing needs of early adolescents. Sixth graders and staff are located in two "houses". To ease in the transition from the elementary schools, sixth graders work primarily with two teachers following a model similar to what is done in grade five. Seventh graders are on "teams" of 125 students and six teachers. Eighth graders are clustered in two houses

with preparation for high school as a major theme. Our use of the "house" plan offers students the opportunity to be part of a small school while having the enriching opportunities of a large facility. Within a house, students know an administrator and a counselor as well as a small number of teachers.

It is with great enthusiasm that we begin planning for the fourth year of improving and enhancing our middle grades programs at PCIS. We hope that budget constraints and growing enrollments do not have a serious impact on current or future program planning. We will open school in the fall 1991 with over 100 additional students.

The administration of PCIS appreciates the tremendous support and cooperation of students, staff, community, School Improvement Council, the Home School Association, office of the Superintendent, and School Committees in making PCIS a place "where good things happen everyday."

PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

This past year, 1990, proved to be a very positive one for Plymouth North High School, as it completed its third year as a traditional Grade 9-12 high school.

The focus was an academic excellence and we are pleased to report that the Freshmen Class and the Senior Class performed very well in Standardized State Testing. The Freshmen Class had a 96% passing rate on the Basic Skills Test and the Seniors exceeded the state average on the Educational Assessment Test.

In June, 1990, Plymouth North graduated 218 Seniors in ceremonies at Romano Field. Of this number, 45% continued their education at 4-year schools and 21% pursued education at 2-year schools. The Plymouth Scholarship Committee was able to award \$59,600 to graduates of Plymouth North High School.

The Plymouth Athletic Teams continued a successful tradition with Boys Basketball winning a League Championship and Ice Hockey, Girls Soccer and Boys Soccer qualifying for the State Tournament. In addition, Girls Field Hockey and Girls Basketball achieved the highest academic average for teams during their seasons.

The Drama Club enjoyed another successful season. Its production of "Sandbags" was a Boston Globe Drama Competition winner at Sandwich High School. In addition, the musical "Anything Goes" was well received in the refurbished Plymouth North Auditorium in April.

Various school clubs and activities enjoyed a productive year. Band and Choral Concerts, the National Honor Society Phon-a-thon for the Heart Fund, the Senior Class Blood-drives in December and May were just a few of the activities at Plymouth North.

We would like to thank the Class of 1990 for the generous donation of the Athletic Banners for the gymnasium which have been well received by students and townspeople alike.

We also wish to thank the Plymouth North student body, the dedicated professional and support personnel, the Central Office Administration, and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee

for their continued support. Because of them, Plymouth North continues to be the "Home of High Ideals, Achievements, and Goals."

PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

Plymouth South High School is now in its third year of operation. We are most proud of our growth and development since we opened in September of 1988.

We continue to establish ourselves as a separate entity with our own traditions and history, as short listed as they might seem. In the Spring of 1990 we began the tradition of our own Junior Prom and Senior Dinner Dance. We also established our own William Bradford Chapter of the National Honor Society and inducted its first members. Students began working on our first yearbook, "The Rock", last spring. The inaugural edition will be published for the Class of 1991. We look forward to Plymouth South's first ever graduation this June.

Our students have established a record of excellence in the short time we've been opened. We continue to win awards in both our academic and technical programs. Individual students have won awards in writing, art, drama, and in VICA and DECA competitions, among others.

The Massachusetts Educational Assessment scores for the Class of 1990 were above the state average in every category. Eighty-eight of our graduating seniors in 1990, both academic and technical, went on to four-year college programs. Reports from some of those students at the end of their first semester in college attest to the excellent preparation they had at Plymouth South High School. These include students who are currently attending Tufts, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, University of Texas, West Point, Scripps, and University of Massachusetts/Amherst.

Our "caring" curriculum of community service continues to expand. Each semester the National Honor Society's Blood Drive exceeds the previous semester's in total pints collected. Our traditions of food drives at the holiday season, providing holiday meals for families, and hosting a holiday tea for the elderly grow each year. Our Peer Leaders and SADD Chapter continue to expand their operations within and outside the school.

The students and staff of Plymouth South High School have made it a vital part of our community.

We all look forward to the report that includes the graduating Class of 1992, which will be the first class to spend their entire high school career at Plymouth South High School.

Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Enrollment — October 1, 1990

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
CHS	180	173	126	107	102	85	773
PCIS	591	541					1132
PNHS			260	224	199	178	861

PSHS			333	275	295	229	1132
TOTALS	771	714	719	606	596	492	3898

**Plymouth-Carver School Committee
Financial Statement — June 30, 1991**

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARY	35,589
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	50,068
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	232,051
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	20,035
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	337,743
SUPERVISION SALARIES	605,679
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	24,970
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	1,137,319
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	219,664
TEACHING SALARIES	10,283,210
TEACHING EXPENSES	688,854
TEXTBOOKS	198,223
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	185,836
LIBRARY EXPENSES	24,853
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	102,520
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	4,112
GUIDANCE SALARIES	668,050
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	21,892
PSYCHOLOGICAL SALARIES	56,688
PSYCHOLOGICAL EXPENSES	13,446
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	14,235,316
ATTENDANCE OFFICER SALARY	13,527
ATTENDANCE OFFICER EXPENSES	1,495
HEALTH SALARIES	159,873
HEALTH EXPENSES	8,352
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	1,149,493
ATHLETIC SALARIES	145,902
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	128,719
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	45,052
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	12,054
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SALARIES	1,664,467
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	1,102,447
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	113,255
HEATING EXPENSES	847,558
UTILITIES	292,069
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS SALARIES	22,828
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	22,120
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	45,719
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	207,670
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	190,086
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	2,843,752
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	238,248
INSURANCE	2,006,890

UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	16,970
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	2,262,108
NEW EQUIPMENT	62,310
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	53,400
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	115,710
DEBT SERVICE	1,717,883
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	23,177,979

Plymouth-Carver School District Proposed School Calendar 1991-92

OPENS

1991	4 September
1992	6 January
	24 February
	27 April

CLOSES

1991	20 December
1992	14 February
	16 April
	29 June (185 days)

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

1991	14 October — Columbus Day
	1 November — Teachers' Convention
	11 November — Veterans Day
	28-29 November — Thanksgiving recess
1992	20 January — Martin Luther King Day
	17 April — Good Friday
	25 May — Memorial Day

OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Advisory and Finance Committee

The Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee is pleased to report that it has engaged in yet another year of scrutinizing budget and capital outlay requests for both general government and the school departments. The committee has made its recommendations to the town meeting regarding not only the necessity of these expenditures, but also on the wisdom of a multitude of issues ranging from the acquisition of new town property to zoning by-law amendments.

As in all years, the committee reviewed town operating and capital budgets for the annual town meeting. This year (fiscal 1991) these budgets total \$63,415,026.00. These budgets were reviewed by the committee in a public forum, open to the inquiries of all.

In addition to our preparation for the annual town meeting, the committee held hearings for three special town meetings called during calendar 1990. The first of them principally addressed articles relating to supplemental appropriations. Of the total supplemental appropriation of \$1,201,735.00 the bulk fell in accounts for health and life insurance for town workers and retirees. The rest of the appropriations fell into various categories, some of which resulted from increased energy costs to the town.

The second special (October), town meeting dealt with a deficit in the budget in the amount of \$1.4 million. This deficit was addressed through corresponding reductions in operating budgets and by the postponement of various capital expenditures.

In the third special (December), town meeting funded settlements for various town employee unions and passed important pension reform articles.

The Finance Committee is again this year deeply indebted to our secretary, Marsha Silva, for her dedication and effort on behalf of the committee. We would also like to extend our gratitude to Angelo Brigida who had to leave the committee due to health reasons this year. His wise counsel will be missed.

Arts Lottery Council

The Plymouth Arts Lottery Council maintained a stable and active membership in 1990. Grant funding cycles went smoothly and efficiently, which may be credited to the development of our new local guidelines and to our unanimous decision to meet in a day long Saturday session for the semiannual grant review and decision making process. As a result of provisions made in our new local guidelines, we had for the first time, during the Fall '90 cycle, grant applicants present their grant proposal and project during the morning session of our meeting.

Following last year's successful logo design contest, we now have new letterheads, posters, envelopes, and business cards, utilizing the new logo. Our council is dedicated to "Putting the Arts First", and we expect this new design will make us a more visible and recognizable entity in the community.

The most noteworthy and unfortunate of the year's events was the significant reduction in funding to Local Arts Lottery Councils, as a result of the severe state budget cuts that took place in the late summer of 1990. When comparing the state allocated funds listed below for each cycle, keep in mind that although it looks like a 50% reduction from the Spring '90 cycle to the Fall '90 cycle, the Spring cycle was a "fatter" cycle due to some holdovers both locally and at the state level from the previous Fall '89 cycle. The state cuts are actually closer to 33%. This made our grant review process harder and more arduous this past Fall, as we had a record number of applicants and the least amount of money to work with since 1988.

At the end of August, State Representative Peter Forman held a reception for the new Executive Director of the Massachusetts Cultural Council, Mary Anne Piantentini, at the Plimoth Plantation. Several arts and cultural organizations were invited and represented at this luncheon, and two members of the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council, Marie Pattyson, and Joyce Malaguti, attended this event.

As chair and representative of the PALC, Pam Noble, attended the 9th Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Local Arts Lottery Councils, on Saturday, October 20, 1990, at the Massachusetts College of Art, in Boston. Workshops were offered on Advocacy and Public Relations. Representative Byron Rushing gave the Keynote Address entitled "On Censorship."

This fall, a member of the council, Mary Cotter, attended one in a series of regional meetings held in the state for Local Arts Lottery Council members and local arts and cultural organizations. It was held in Falmouth and was given by the Southeastern Massachusetts State Liaison, Robert Olivia, from the South Shore Conservatory. The regional meetings were held statewide by the recently formed state agency, the Massachusetts Cultural Council, as a forum for as many local arts community members as possible. The state wanted input that could be used in developing programs and services guidelines with the limited funds make available by the state. Mary conveyed several concerns our council has about limited funding and the reorganization at the state level.

The Massachusetts Cultural Council has also suffered severe budget cuts this year, and is scrambling to maintain a semblance of order regarding their programs of operational support, educational programs, and project support for arts and cultural organizations. The demand on Local Arts Lottery Councils to take up the slack, is already noticeable given the increased number of applications for the Fall '90 cycle. The new *Massachusetts Cultural Council: Guide to Programs and Services 1992* will be available in February of 1991. Unfortunately, it is a shadow of its former self.

Below is a record of the semiannual grant funding cycles of 1990:

PLYMOUTH ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL SPRING GRANT CYCLE 1990

APPLICANT	\$ Requested	\$ Approved
-----------	--------------	-------------

PASS APPLICATIONS

Friends of the Plymouth Public Library Michael Cooper/Masks & Mime & Foolery)	\$1000	\$1000
Friends of the Plymouth Public Library Dan Butterworth & His Marionettes	\$1000	\$1000
Federal Furnace School	\$385	State rejected/ not on roster

TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FROM THE STATE	\$2479
TOTAL AMOUNT REQUESTED IN GRANTS	\$2385

ARTS LOTTERY APPLICATIONS

#1 Janet Taylor Basic Drawing Class in Manomet	\$475	\$475
#2 Friends of the Plymouth Public Library Fred Garbo	\$500	Reject
	State does not allow funding for circus performers	
#3Plimoth Plantation Sea music summer concerts aboard Mayflower	\$500	\$500
#4Plimoth Plantation Storytelling	\$500	\$350
#5Plymouth Public Library Child. Dept. Folktales and song	\$275	\$275
#6Plymouth Housing Authority Lenny Vaz Concert/Spring Fling	\$250	\$250
#7Plymouth Housing Authority Lenny Vaz Concert/Christmas	\$250	\$250
#8Plymouth Housing Authority Sweet Adelines Concert	\$300	\$300
#9Plymouth Philharmonic 75th Anniversary Concerts	\$750	\$750
#10Frimma Buckman & Eileen Lawton Two Women, Two Artists, Two Friends	\$475	\$475
#11Richard Sparrow House Don Matinzi/Photos	\$450	\$450
#12Plymouth Gifted & Talented Program: Poetry Alive	\$500	\$499
	No budget sheet was included for over \$500 request	
#13Ballet Theatre of Plymouth, Inc.	\$400	\$400
#14Parting Ways Sign for Cemetery Site	\$475	\$475

#15 Indian Brook School	\$499	\$499
Taino/South American Music		
#16 Plym. Elem. Arts Association	\$1667.63	\$1650
Marcia Perlmutter/Children's Literary Figures		
#17 Plym. Elem. Arts Association	\$1500	Reject
Tom Lee/Storyteller	Program had already taken place by the time of review	
#18 The Mayflower Chorale	\$1200	\$1000
Mozart Festival Concerts		
#19 South Shore Art Center	\$200	\$200
Children's Workshops		
#20 Folio	\$1000	\$500
Free arts newspaper		
#21 Suzanne Russell	\$495	\$495
Photos/Morroccan Berber Tribes displayed at Priscilla Beach		
#22 Society for the Historically Informed	\$600	Reject
Early Music Concert		
#23 Bay Players, Inc.	\$475	\$475
Three plays for 1990 season		
#24 Children's Theatre Workshop	\$200	Reject
Road show at local libraries		
TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FROM STATE	\$10532.00	
TOTAL AMOUNT REQUESTED IN GRANTS	\$13486.63	

PLYMOUTH ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL FALL GRANT CYCLE 1990

APPLICANT \$ Requested \$ Approved

PASS APPLICATIONS

1. South Elem. Home and School Assoc.	420	240
Harriet the Spy/Zeiterion		
2. Indian Brook Elem. School	585	Reject
The Nutcracker/Boston Ballet		
3. Gina Gallerani Ellis (South Elem.)	625	312.50
Shanghai Acrobats/Symphony Hall		
4. Nathaniel Morton Cultural Arts	371	212
Harriet the Spy/Zeiterion		
5. Friends of The Ply. Pub. Library	1000	586
"Johnny the K"		

6.Oak Street/Cold Spring School	591.50	Reject
Teach Us Amelia Bedelia & Other Stories		
7.Oak Street/Cold Spring School	157.50	157.50
The Emperor's New Clothes		
8.Oak Street/Cold Spring School	315	180
Harriet the Spy/Theatreworks USA		
9.Indian Brook Elem. Home and School	455	260
Teach Us Amelia Bedelia & Other Stories		
10.Indian Brook Elem. Home & School	353.50	202
Harriet the Spy/Zeiterion		

TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FROM THE STATE \$2150

TOTAL AMOUNT REQUESTED IN GRANTS \$4873.50

ARTS LOTTERY APPLICATIONS

1.Hargreaves and Berry	1945.50	Reject
Typeface development		
2.Gerald Parker	2500	500
Photographic novel		
3.PSHS/Art Dept.	375	Reject
35mm Camera		
4.Helene DiCarlo/Art teacher at South	500	350
Wool and weaving workshops		
5.South Shore Head Start	900	450
Music classes for Plymouth Head Start kids		
6.Plimoth Plantation	500	350
Music and song of Wamponoags		
7.Plimoth Plantation	1090	Reject
Mayflower concerts of sea music		
8.Plimoth Plantation	1300	Reject
Children's activities		
9.Plymouth Public Library	400	300
Author Robert Cormier/readings		
10.Plymouth Housing Authority	680	400
Arts and Craft classes		
11.Ply. Elem. Arts. Assoc.	1650	500
Bennington Marionettes		
12.Ply. Elem. Arts Collab.	1462.50	500
Taino/Columbus Day		
13.Ply. Elem. Arts Collab/Cold Spring	270	Reject
Dan Butterworth & his Marionettes		
14.Ply. Elem. Arts Collab.	500	Reject
Tribal Rhythms/Cold Spring		
15.South Shore Child Care	300	Reject
Pilgrim Hall/Plymouth Wax		
16.Old Colony United Way/RSVP	450	Reject
Volunteer Accident Insurance		
17.Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra	1600	300
Look, Listen, and Learn		

18. West Home School Assoc. Enrichment Day 1991	1000	400
19. Richard Sparrow House Artists Foundation of Boston/Copyright laws for Visual Artists	200	200
20. Plymouth Public Library Corporation Video documentary of the building of the new Library	2950	Reject
21. Indian Brook Home & School Trent Arterberry/Pantograms	487	Reject
22. Indian Brook Home & School Dennis Kobray/pianist/ragtime/Scott Joplin	320	250
23. Mayflower Chorale Mozart Festival	1000	Reject
24. Plymouth-Carver Children's Choir Commissioned work	650	325
25. Bridgewater Antiphonal Brass Society Summer Band Concert	900	Reject
26. South Shore Art Center Prize\$	200	Reject
27. Children's Theatre Workshop "Road Show"	300	Reject
28. FOLIO free regional arts paper	1000	250
29. Aequalis four concerts	2500	Reject
30. Plymouth Musicians Union, Local 281 concerts for seniors	400	Reject
31. South Shore Conservatory supplementary music program	500	250
32. Bay Players, Inc. operating costs for two plays	475	Reject
33. Dorit Flowers watercolor exhibit	450	250
 TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FROM STATE	 \$5076.00	
 TOTAL AMOUNT REQUESTED IN GRANTS	 \$29755.00	

We would like to extend thanks to the members of this council for giving their valuable time to promote community cultural arts programs and events for the residents of Plymouth.

Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee

The Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee (PBAC) functions as an unpaid volunteer observation team which is charged by the Selectmen with the study, research, and preparation of recommendations and proposals relative to the long-range utilization, management, protection and development of Plymouth beaches and ponds. The PBAC initiated the first activities/research program on the East Coast, which monitors all beach activities and provides protection

to the various wildlife species over and above what other governmental agencies provide. The PBAC recommended and participated in the development of a new management structure for Plymouth beaches, which has led to better cooperation among those who share in beach administration and greatly increased the efficiency of beach related law enforcement. The PBAC wishes to thank everyone who supports beach preservation from the citizens who contribute their discarded Christmas trees to all of the citizens, merchants, students, Boy Scouts and the Massachusetts Beach Buggy Association who perform the volunteer labor for beach and dune erosion control and clean up projects. The PBAC wishes to thank the previous Chairman Joe Vera and Secretary Donna Hartlage who served the town so well. The PBAC members pay the same beach sticker price as everyone else and also volunteer much time and energy throughout the entire year to preserve the beach and dunes and the citizen's rights to use and enjoy Plymouth's recreational beaches. The PBAC welcomes more citizen involvement and attendance at the monthly meetings. Please make a serious effort to attend our meetings, get acquainted and play an active role in preserving the beach and pond recreation so many citizens love and enjoy so much.

Contributory Retirement Board

Fiscal year 1989 ended December 31 and we are pleased to report that much was accomplished during this year.

In 1989 the system's assets were up over \$2.5 million. Our investments earned enough to pay our members over \$400,000 interest on their deposits and to put over \$1,000,000 into the system's pension reserve fund. This fund, which is for the town's future pension costs, is now over \$4,000,000.

As a result of the board's membership policy review, it was discovered that many eligible employees were not members of the system. Thus, our 1989 membership grew 14.5% from 998 members at the end of 1988 to 1137 at this year end.

Last January we obtained the services of The Rockland Trust Company for our retiree payroll processing. This allowed us to provide our retired members with an electronic direct deposit program that has been widely used with great success.

Our long-time clerk Stephen Reposa retired in February and the board hired Audrey Lewis as our administrator. Audrey came to us from the Plymouth County Retirement System.

Last winter, town meeting adopted our proposed change in ordinary retirement benefits. The change was made available under Chapter 697 of the Acts of 1987. We have submitted several more changes for action at the next Town Meeting.

In August, Dick Manfredi was re-elected to a three year term on the board. The next election will be held in the spring of 1992.

This past fall, the firm of J A Hannah Associates was hired to help us reduce investment risk and improve investment returns. They, along with State Street Bank will provide the on-going professional attention our investments require.

We are grateful for the opportunity to have served you this past year and look forward to an equally significant 1990.

**PLYMOUTH CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1989**

ASSETS

Cash (Money Market & CD)	\$ 1,721,248.72
Bonds (Gov & Corp at Book Value)	13,753,825.49
Stocks (At Market Value)	3,701,000.00
Interest Income Due to System	259,773.14
Other Accounts Receivable	48.80
TOTAL ASSETS:	\$19,435,896.15

FUND BALANCES

Active Members' Deposits	\$ 8,773,655.36
Retired Members' Deposits	2,177,506.87
Employers' Funds (Pensions)	4,420,965.47
Operating Funds (Expenses)	59,274.93
Pension Reserve Funds	4,004,493.52
TOTAL FUND BALANCES:	\$19,435,896.15

Old Colony Planning Council

Plymouth's representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council are pleased to present this report on behalf of the council for 1990.

The Old Colony Planning Council serves as the Area Agency on Aging; the Metropolitan Planning Organization for Transportation Planning; the Region Clearinghouse for the review of federal and state grant applications; and, the Economic Development District responsible for coordinating area economic development efforts. Basic to these designated responsibilities, the Council is the region's planning agency concerned with a wide variety of areawide and inter-municipal issues and concerns such as land use policy, water supply, solid waste disposal, environmental protection, housing and natural resource conservation. The Council also assists its member local governments with grantsmanship services and local technical planning assistance and provides socio-economic information on local and regional trends.

The Old Colony Planning Council District includes fourteen communities for general planning purposes consisting of the City of Brockton and the thirteen towns of: Abington, Avon, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Easton, Halifax, Hanson, Kingston, Pembroke, Plymouth, Stoughton, West Bridgewater and Whitman. This year, the Town of Plympton voted to become a member of the Planning District effective January 1, 1991. In its capacity as the Area Agency on Aging, the Council serves a twenty-three community area.

Each municipality is represented on the Council by one delegate and one alternate delegate. The Council members establish policy,

develop the work program, employ the professional staff and determines the activities of the Council to be carried out by the staff. The Council meets on the last Wednesday of each month at 8 PM in the Council offices located at 70 School Street, Brockton, MA.

In 1990, Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater served as President of OCPC; John F. Lenox of Plymouth served as Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton served as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Hurley; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Barbara Farnsworth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who assisted the Council.

Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency On Aging

Plymouth's representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, are pleased to present this report of the area agency's activities for 1990.

In 1990, the Old Colony Planning Council completed its tenth year as the Area Agency on Aging. The area agency is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act for twenty-three communities in southeastern Massachusetts. This federal funding has enabled the area agency to respond to the growing needs of elders, particularly those over the age of 85. In partnership with councils on aging and other community agencies, Title III monies have been creatively combined with other funding to develop a range of in-home and community services.

Services funded by the area agency during fiscal year 1990 included:

- Senior center and outreach programs
- Home health aide services
- In-home mental health services
- Senior center services for deaf and physically handicapped elders
- Transportation services
- Legal services
- Emergency services
- Congregate and home delivered meals
- Nursing home ombudsman services

These services have become an integral part of the elder service network.

The council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the

Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Barbara Farnsworth of Marshfield. The council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the council.

Old Schoolhouse Committee

The Old Schoolhouse Committee has five members who meet the second Tuesday of each month at 6:30 p.m. The Committee oversees the use of the Schoolhouse. The facility is available to civic and non-profit groups along with neighborhood associations. Each group is required to file an application for approval by the committee.

This past year many organizations have used the building. The Cedarville Arts & Crafts Group, which meets each Wednesday, donated new chairs and tables. They also sponsor an annual Halloween and Christmas party along with a Fourth of July Celebration for children from the area. Blood pressure clinics are held monthly. The Old Schoolhouse is also the polling place for precinct 8. The Committee is very glad to see an increase in the use of the building.

Town Forest Committee

1990 marks the first year of implementation of the ten year Forest Management Plan which was drawn up in 1989. Our first goal was to improve any roads critical to the operation of the forest, such as fire access and future management of its various stands. This was accomplished with the aid of the DPW Highway Division supplying approximately thirty yards of processed gravel. A private contractor then reworked these critical roads and applied the gravel and graded as needed. This having been accomplished our fear was accessibility to rubbish dumping which has been an on-going problem in the forest. We addressed this in two ways: 1. No roadside trimming was done as it would encourage vehicular traffic, and 2. Plans and locations were discussed to install cable-gates at access points to the most abused areas. This was then reviewed by the Plymouth Fire Department and their approval was granted. This project will hopefully be done through volunteer efforts by local scouts during the Spring of 1991. It may be noted at this point that six truckloads of rubbish were removed in 1990 by scout groups and the Department of Public Works. Efforts have been made to identify those responsible, but with no success. However, due to these efforts and more frequent patrols, we have seen a reduction in the frequency of rubbish dumping in the forest.

The Plymouth Town Forest has been neglected for the past several years. Fortunately, there have been no significant storms, fires, or infestations to further delay its productivity. During the year we have taken the first of many positive steps that will be necessary in the reclamation of the town forest. We are fortunate to have the help of the Plymouth Highway, Parks and Tree Divisions of the Department of Public Works.

1749 Court House Committee

We had our busiest season ever — 10,208 tourists visited our museum from its opening weekend of May 26th to its closing on October 16th; 2,000 more than last year. The museum, which is staffed by one guide, was open on a daily basis for the months of July and August, our busiest period. It was a strange season, in that Monday, traditionally the slowest day, was the busiest. Also, October, which is rather a slow month, was almost as busy as the summer. Even on the hot, humid summer days, with temperatures in our building reaching the low 90's, tourists came in, in great numbers. As in previous seasons, we had our many repeat visitors from all over the country. Some of the more unusual countries represented were: Uruguay, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, Malaysia and Shanghai. Four gentlemen from South Africa visited in August. A group of 25 theology students were in on October 9th. We also entertained a group of 16 Korean ministers in September. This was a challenge, as only one of them spoke English. However, he was a friendly, willing translator for the group.

In early May press releases went out to local newspapers and radio stations, and they were most cooperative in advertising the opening of our museum. The two information booths, walking tour leaflet, and PLYMOUTH GUIDE publication all give us good coverage and bring many visitors to our door.

In June we had a most unusual inquiry from a lady in Medfield. She was looking for a quaint, historic building in which to hold her friend's evening wedding. We regretfully informed her that the second floor courtroom could not accommodate one hundred wedding guests. But it was an interesting concept. Maybe someday we can host such a function, only on a smaller scale. We'd like to present special events in keeping with the building's history, but unfortunately there are some limitations, such as the relatively small size of the room, limited seating, dim lighting, and no restrooms within the museum itself.

Our research is ongoing. We had much correspondence with several sources this past season, regarding our popular 1828 fire engine, the 1910 Larkin Rocking Chair, and the 1890 pencil sharpener. Members of the committee, too, are involved in the continuing research on the prisoner's dock.

We have an eclectic collection of artifacts, with something for everyone — from the early 1800's wooden farm set, which fascinates the youngsters; our WHAT IS IT? guessing game for school age children; to the 1820 hearse and 1828 fire engine which appeal to adults. And everyone has a special, warm feeling for the courtroom on the second floor. Many times family groups linger upstairs while holding mock trials, accompanied by much giggling and laughter.

Again our thanks to the Town of Plymouth for the excellent maintenance of our free museum building. We receive many compliments from tourists concerning its fine appearance, both inside and out.





